

當代中國

JOURNAL OF
CONTEMPORARY
CHINA

Article Index By Subject Matter

Vol. 6, No. 14, January 1997 –

Vol. 29, No. 126, April 2020

Table of Contents

Art and Literature

- [Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema](#)

Culture

- [Culture / Traditional Culture](#)

Developmental Studies

- [Development](#)

Economics

- [Agriculture](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Economy/ Chinese Economy](#)
- [Economic and Financial Reform](#)
- [Entrepreneurs](#)
- [Enterprise](#)
- [Foreign Trade](#)
- [Real Estate / Construction](#)
- [Rights \(Property, Intellectual Property\)](#)
- [Rising China](#)
- [State-Owned Enterprises](#)
- [Taxes](#)

Education

- [College / University](#)
- [Education](#)

[Energy](#)

Environment

- [Climate Change](#)
- [Environment / Pollution](#)
- [Natural Resources](#)

Financial System

- [Finance](#)

- [Financial Crisis](#)
- [Financial institutions](#)
- [Financial markets](#)
- [Monetary policy](#)
- [Fiscal policy](#)

Foreign Relations

- [China-Africa Relations](#)
- [China-Australia Relations](#)
- [China-East Asia Relations](#)
- [China-EU, Europe Relations](#)
- [China-General Foreign Relations](#)
- [China – India Relations](#)
- [China – Japan Relations](#)
- [China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations](#)
- [China – North and South American Relations](#)
- [China - North and South Korea Relations](#)
- [China – Pakistan Relations](#)
- [China – Periphery Relations](#)
- [China – Russia Relations](#)
- [China – South East Asia Relations](#)
- [China – United States Relations](#)
- [Cross-Boundary Rivers](#)

Government

- [Central-Local Government Relations](#)
- [Governance](#)
- [Local Elections](#)
- [Local Governments](#)
- [National People’s Congress \(NPC\)](#)
- [Provincial Governments/ Intergovernmental Relations](#)

- Risk Management

Internationalization

- Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank
- Globalization
- International Organizations
- Investment and Savings/ FDI
- NGOs
- Openess
- Overseas Chinese / HuaOiao
- Returning Chinese / Haigui
- Hard Power
- Legitimacy
- Soft Power
- World Bank / WTO

Health

- Public Health
- AIDS

History

- *Historical Events*
 - Cold War / Post Cold War
 - The Cultural Revolution
 - The Great Leap Forward
 - The Green Movement
 - Olympics
 - Sino-Japanese War
 - Tiananmen
- *Historical figures*
 - Chiang Kai-shek
 - Mao Zedong

Labor & Employment Relations

- Labor

Law

- Crime
- Legal Issues

- Rule of Law

Philosophy

- Chinese Exceptionalism
- Communism / The CCP
- Confucianism
- Ethics/Values
- Guanxi
- Harmony/Hexie
- Ideology
- National Identity
- Nationalism

Politics

- Authoritarianism
- Bureaucratic Politics
- Censorship
- The China Model / Beijing Consensus
- Chinese National Image Building
- Chinese IR Theory
- Communism / The CCP
- Corruption / Injustice
- Decision-Making Institutions
- Democracy / Civil Rights
- Domestic / Chinese Politics
- Free Speech
- Political Reform
- Propaganda
- Protests / Citizen Action
- Revolution
- Sovereignty

Religion

- Muslim/Islam

Regional study

- [Hong Kong](#)
- [Macau](#)
- [Regional Inequality](#)
- [Regional Institutions](#)
- [Rural China](#)
- [Rustication / Sent-Down Youth](#)
- [Sub-Urban China](#)
- [Taiwan](#)
- [Urbanization](#)
- [Urban China](#)
- [Tibet](#)
- [Uyghur](#)
- [Xinjiang](#)

Security

- [Maritime Issues](#)
- [Military / The PLA](#)
- [Security](#)
- [Terrorism](#)

Society

- [Civil Society Relations](#)
- [Class](#)
- [Elite/Leadership Politics](#)
- [Ethnicity](#)
- [Falun Gong](#)

- [Family](#)
- [Human Trafficking](#)
- [Inequality](#)
- [Intellectuals](#)
- [The Internet](#)
- [Land Disputes / Expropriation](#)
- [LGBT Issues](#)
- [Marriage and Divorce](#)
- [Media](#)
- [Middle Class](#)
- [Migrants / Migration](#)
- [Philanthropy](#)
- [Public Perception/Participation](#)
- [Sex](#)
- [Social Policy and Reforms](#)
- [Social Justice](#)
- [Social Networks](#)
- [Social Unrest](#)
- [State-Society Relations](#)
- [Welfare](#)
- [Women and Children](#)

Technology

- [Information Systems](#)
- [Space Program](#)
- [Technology / Innovation](#)

Table of Contents (Alphabetic Order)

<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>China - North and South Korea Relations</u>	<u>Cross-Boundary Rivers</u>
<u>AIDS</u>	<u>China – Pakistan Relations</u>	<u>Culture / Traditional Culture</u>
<u>Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank</u>	<u>China – Periphery Relations</u>	<u>The Cultural Revolution</u>
<u>Authoritarianism</u>	<u>China – Russia Relations</u>	<u>Decision-Making Institutions</u>
<u>Banks / Money / Monetary Policy</u>	<u>China – South East Asia Relations</u>	<u>Democracy / Civil Rights</u>
<u>Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)</u>	<u>China – United States Relations</u>	<u>Development</u>
<u>Bureaucratic Politics</u>	<u>The China Model / Beijing Consensus</u>	<u>Domestic / Chinese Politics</u>
<u>Business</u>	<u>Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema</u>	<u>Economy/ Chinese Economy</u>
<u>Censorship</u>	<u>Chinese Exceptionalism</u>	<u>Economic and Financial Reform</u>
<u>Central-Local Government Relations</u>	<u>Chinese National Image Building</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Chiang Kai-shek</u>	<u>Chinese IR Theory</u>	<u>Elite/Leadership Politics</u>
<u>China-Africa Relations</u>	<u>Civil Society Relations</u>	<u>Energy</u>
<u>China-Australia Relations</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Entrepreneurs</u>
<u>China-East Asia Relations</u>	<u>Climate Change</u>	<u>Enterprise</u>
<u>China-EU, Europe Relations</u>	<u>Cold War / Post Cold War</u>	<u>Environment / Pollution</u>
<u>China-General Foreign Relations</u>	<u>College / University</u>	<u>Ethics/Values</u>
<u>China – India Relations</u>	<u>Communism / The CCP</u>	<u>Ethnicity</u>
<u>China – Japan Relations</u>	<u>Confucianism</u>	<u>Falun Gong</u>
<u>China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations</u>	<u>Corruption / Injustice</u>	<u>Family</u>
<u>China – North and South American Relations</u>	<u>Crime</u>	<u>Finance</u>
		<u>Financial Crisis</u>
		<u>Financial institutions</u>

[Fiscal policy](#)

[Financial markets](#)

[Foreign Trade](#)

[Free Speech](#)

[Globalization](#)

[Governance](#)

[The Great Leap Forward](#)

[The Green Movement](#)

[Guanxi](#)

[Hard Power](#)

[Harmony/Hexie](#)

[Hong Kong](#)

[Human Trafficking](#)

[Ideology](#)

[Inequality](#)

[Information Systems](#)

[Intellectuals](#)

[The Internet](#)

[International Organizations](#)

[Investment and Savings/
FDI](#)

[Labor](#)

[Land Disputes /
Expropriation](#)

[Legal Issues](#)

[Legitimacy](#)

[LGBT Issues](#)

[Local Elections](#)

[Local Governments](#)

[Macau](#)

[Mao Zedong](#)

[Maritime Issues](#)

[Marriage and Divorce](#)

[Media](#)

[Middle Class](#)

[Migrants / Migration](#)

[Military / The PLA](#)

[Monetary policy](#)

[Muslim/Islam](#)

[National Identity](#)

[Nationalism](#)

[National People's Congress
\(NPC\)](#)

[Natural Resources](#)

[NGOs](#)

[Olympics](#)

[One Belt, One Road \(OBOR\)](#)

[Openness](#)

[Overseas Chinese / HuaQiao](#)

[Philanthropy](#)

[Political Reform](#)

[Propaganda](#)

[Protests / Citizen Action](#)

[Provincial Governments/
Intergovernmental Relations](#)

[Public Health](#)

[Public
Peception/Participation](#)

[Real Estate / Construction](#)

[Regional Inequality](#)

[Regional Institutions](#)

[Religion](#)

[Returning Chinese / Haigui](#)

[Revolution](#)

[Rights \(Property,
Intellectual Property\)](#)

[Rising China](#)

[Risk Management](#)

[Rule of Law](#)

[Rural China](#)

[Rustication / Sent-Down
Youth](#)

[Security](#)

[Sex](#)

[Sino-Japanese War](#)

[Social Policy and Reforms](#)

[Social Justice](#)

[Social Networks](#)

[Social Unrest](#)

[Soft Power](#)

[Sovereignty](#)

Space Program

State-Owned Enterprises

State-Society Relations

Sub-Urban China

Taiwan

Taxes

Technology / Innovation

Terrorism

Tiananmen

Tibet

Urbanization

Urban China

Uyghur

Welfare

Women and Children

World Bank / WTO

Xinjiang

Articles by Subject Matter

Agriculture:

[Jin Zhang, Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu, Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing's agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Richard Sanders, Political Economy of Chinese Ecological Agriculture: A case study of seven Chinese eco-villages JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Richard Sanders, Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

AIDS:

[Enze Han, Transnational Ties, HIV/AIDS Prevention, and State-Minority Relations in Sipsongpanna, Southwest China JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jing Gu and Neil Renwick, China's Fight against HIV/AIDS JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Scott Wilson, Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights. JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Fengshi Wu, Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China. JCC 20:71 September 2011](#)

Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank

[Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire, Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Tao Xie & Donglin Han, In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[Hong Zhao, China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition? JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Fuzuo Wu, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*. JCC 29:123, July 2019

Authoritarianism:

Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Hualing Fu, *The July 9th (709) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

Xiaojun Yan, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18.62 November 2009

James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* *JCC 13:41, November 2004*

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* *JCC 15:47, May 2006*

Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, *Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China* *JCC 19:66 September 2010*

Thomas Heberer, *Evolvement of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* *JCC 18:61 September 2009*

Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* *JCC 14:45, November 2005*

Zhaohui Hong, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* *JCC 14:45, November 2005*

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* *JCC 19:67, November 2010*

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* *JCC 7:17, 1998*

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* *JCC 9:24, 2000*

Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* *JCC 18:59 March 2009*

Maire O'Brien, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* *JCC 7:17, 1998*

Russell Ong, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* *JCC 16:53 November 2007*

Gunter Schubert, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* *JCC 17:54 February 2008*

James W. Tong, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* *JCC 14:44, August 2005*

Choy Dick Wan, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* *JCC 18:61 September 2009*

Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* *JCC 14:42, February 2005*

Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* *JCC 22:79, January 2013*

[Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China,* JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains,* JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Baogang Guo, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping,* JCC 29:126, April 2020](#)

[Belt and Road Initiative \(BRI\)](#)

[Yangbin Chen, *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Min Ye, *Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh, *Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Loy-Wilson, *Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Hong Liu & Guanle Lim**, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao**, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Baogang He**, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Jeffrey Reeves**, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese 'pond' not 'lake' in the Works*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[**Shaofeng Chen**, *Regional Responses to China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[**J. Mohan Malik**, *Myanmar's Role in China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Michael Clarke**, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Bureaucratic Politics:

[**Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev**, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Han Zhang**, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014

Wing-Chung Ho, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Qingjie Zeng, *Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program*, JCC 29:123, August 2019

Taotao Zhao & James Leibold, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Business:

Sunghee Cho, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiahai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Derek Levine, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

Ni Chen, *Internal/Employee Communication and Organizational Effectiveness: a study of Chinese corporations in transition* JCC 17.54 February 2008

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton, *Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Gilles Guiheux, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Carsten A. Holz, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002

Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Victor Shih, *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

James T. H. Tang, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999

Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Timothy B. Weston, *'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises* JCC 11:33, 2002

Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility,* JCC 29:124, October 2019

Censorship:

Sei Jeong Chin, *Institutional Origins of the Media Censorship in China: The Making of the Socialist Media Censorship System in 1950s Shanghai.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Johan Lagerkvist, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008

Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

[Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Tamara Renee Shie, *The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party?* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

Central-Local Government Relations:

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Marie-Eve Reny, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012.* JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Jing Chen, *Petitioning Beijing: sub-national variation.* JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Eun Kyong Choi, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Yukyung Yeo, *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Genia Kostka and William Hobbs, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Tim Summers, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Chiang Kai-shek:

[Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Hsiao-ting Lin, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

China – Africa Relations:

[May Tan Mullins, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[David Styan, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Barney Walsh, China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, 8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Jakub Jakóbowski, Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOAC, and CCF. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir, China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy? JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Alison Bradley, China and South Africa: Emerging Powers in an Uncomfortable Embrace. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Chris Alden and Daniel Large, China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Xu Yi-Chong, Chinese State-owned Enterprises in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters? JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Jing Zou, China goes to Africa: a strategic move? JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Miwa Hirono, Shogo Suzuki, Why Do We Need 'Myth-Busting' in the Study of Sino-African Relations? JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, A Neo-Colonialist Predator or Development Partner? China's Engagements and Rebalances in Africa JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, Esi Elliot China in Africa: Presence, Perceptions, and Prospects JCC 23: 90 November 2014](#)

[**Jonathan Holslag**, *China's Diplomatic Maneuvering on the Question of Darfur* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[**Sven Grimm**, *China–Africa Cooperation: promises, practice and prospects* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[**Kan Liang**, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[**Shaio H. Zerba** *China's Libya Evacuation Operation: A New Diplomatic Imperative—Overseas Citizen Protection* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[**Barry Sautman, Yan Hairong**, *Bashing 'the Chinese': contextualizing Zambia's Collum Coal Mine shooting* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[**Malte Brosig**, *A Role Model for Africa or Exceptional Engagement? Assessing China's South Sudan Experience*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[**Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam**, *Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Ghana* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

China-Australia Relations:

[**Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Lov-Wilson**, *Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Nicholas Thomas**, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[**Baogang He**, *Politics of Accommodation of the rise of China: The Case of Australia* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

China- East Asia Relations

[**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao & Xiong Qi**, *Hedging and Geostrategic Balance of East Asian Countries toward China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Quansheng Zhao**, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[**Esther Shunji Cui**, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

Gregory J. Moore, *Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Derek McDougall, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Suisheng Zhao, *China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations* JCC 20.68 January 2011

China – EU, Europe Relations

Marc Lanteigne, *The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building* JCC 28:118, January 2019

Weining Ai & Weiqing Song, *China and the European Union's Participation in Conflict Resolution: Norm Dynamics, Convergence and Divergence in Foreign Policy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Dragan Pavličević, *'China Threat' and 'China Opportunity': Politics of Dreams and Fears in China-Central and Eastern European Relations*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Anastas Vangeli, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Jakub Jakóbowski, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Lisheng Dong, *The Chinese Perceptions of the European Union* JCC 23:88 July 2014

[**Beatrice Leung**, *The Sino-Vatican Relations at the Century's Turn* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[**Jing Men**, *The EU and China: Mismatched Partners?* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan**, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

China – General Foreign Relations:

[**Jessica Chen Weiss**, *How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at “Rising Nationalism” and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[**Sunghee Cho**, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Roger Irvine**, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[**Zhimin Lin**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Jianwei Wang**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Yida Zhai**, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Anastas Vangeli**, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[**Andrea Ghiselli**, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Chris Alden & Ana Cristina Alves, *China's Regional Forum Diplomacy in the Developing World: Socialisation and the 'Sinosphere'*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Hong Liu & Els van Dongen, *China's Diaspora Policies as a New Mode of Transnational Governance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Ka Zeng, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Pascal Abb, *China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles* JCC 24:93 May 2015

William A. Callahan, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001

William A. Callahan, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Joseph Y.S. Cheng *China's Approach to BRICS* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Evelyn S. Devadson, *The Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP): The Chinese Perspective* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Chen Youwei, *A Chinese Diplomat's Responsibility and Conscience* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Chen Youwei, *China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen* JCC 12:37, 2003

Chen Zhimin, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Yi Feng & Jieli Li, *Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case* JCC 6:15, 1997

Edward Friedman, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Bates Gill, *Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Bruce Gilley, *Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Bonnie S. Glaser, *Discussion of 'Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Timothy Hildebrandt, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Hong Liu, *An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Ted Osius, *Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes'* JCC 10:26, 2001

James Reilly, *Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy, and China's anti-Japan Protests* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Song Xinning, *Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 10:26, 2001

Fei-Ling Wang, *Preservation, Prosperity and Power: what motivates China's foreign policy?* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang, *Media and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013

[Brantly Womack, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Fengshi Wu, *Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Xia Liping, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion.* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Wu Xinbo, *Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Yan Xuotong, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Zhu Wenli, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop, *Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[China – India Relations:](#)

[Hoo Tiang Boon, *The Hedging Prong in India's Evolving China Strategy.* JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Jinxin Huang, *A New Chinese Discourse of India* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Joe Thomas Karackattu, *India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jagannath Panda, *Competing Realities in China-Indian Multilateral Discourse : Asia's Enduring Power Rivalry* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, *Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, *Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

China – Japan Relations:

Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018

Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *New Dynamics in Sino-Japanese Rivalry: Sustaining Infrastructure Development in Asia.* JCC 27:113, September 2018

Orna Naftali, *'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan.* JCC 27:113, September 2018

Kei Koga, *The Rise of China and Japan's Balancing Strategy: critical junctures and policy shifts in the 2010s.* JCC 25:101, September 2016

Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang, *Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013.* JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff, *Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino–Japanese crisis (in)stability.* JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015

June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino-Japanese Relations* JCC 10:28, 2001

June Teufel Dreyer, *The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Fan Yongming, *Searching for Common Interests between China and Japan: a Chinese view* JCC17.55 May 2008

Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino–Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

James Reilly, *A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests, The Role of Public opinion in Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Xiaomin Rong, *Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001

[**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations:

[Jonathan Fulton, *Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh, *Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Jeffrey Reeves, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *From Look-West to Act-West: Xinjiang's role in China-Central Asian relations*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir, *China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Zhao Hong, *China's Dilemma on Iran: between energy security and a responsible rising power* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Joanne Smith Finley, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Niklas Swanström, *The Great Game Revisited: China and Central Asia* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

China – North and South American Relations

[Tao Xie & Donglin Han, *In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank* JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

Jakub Jakóbowski, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOACAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Hongying Wang, *The Missing Link in Sino–Latin American Relations* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Ralph W. Huenemann, *Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade* JCC 9:24, 2000

China - North and South Korea Relations:

Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Dingding Chen, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Jae Ho Chung, *China's Evolving Views of the Korean-American Alliance, 1953-2012* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Leif-Eric Easley & In Young Park, *China's Norms in its Near Abroad: Understanding Beijing's North Korea Policy*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

Xiangfeng Yang, *Disenchanted Entanglement: The North Korean Shades of Grey on the Chinese Mind*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves, *Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective* JCC 23:90 November 2014

Hochul Lee, *China in North Korean nuclear crises: 'interest' and 'identity' in foreign behavior*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Andrew Scobell, *North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Andrew Scobell, *Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea* JCC 8:22, 1999

Simon Shen, *The Hidden Face of Comradeship: Popular Chinese Consensus on the DPRK and Its Implications for Beijing's Policy* JCC 21:75, May 2012

[David Tsui, Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949? JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Christopher Twomey, Explaining Chinese Foreign Policy toward North Korea: navigating between the Scylla and Charybdis of proliferation and instability JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Zhang Xizhen & Eugene Brown, Policies toward North Korea: A time for new thinking JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[You Ji, China and North Korea: A fragile relationship of strategic convenience JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

China – Pakistan Relations:

[Zahid Shahab Ahmed, Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jeremy Garlick, Deconstructing the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Mathieu Duchâtel, The Terrorist Risk and China’s Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Mathias Hartpence, The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi, About an ‘All-Weather’ Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11 JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

China – Periphery Relations:

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China’s ‘One Belt, One Road’ Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Allen Calson, Constructing the Dragon’s Scales: China’s Approach to Border Relations in the 1980s-1990s JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Dingding Chen, Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Dilip K. Das, China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Bill K.P. Chou, Introduction- Linking China's Borderlands with Its Foreign Relations JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Chien-peng Chung, China’s Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society.* JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu, *Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Gregory J. Moore, *Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation.* JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Tim Summers, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves, *Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Christina Lai, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018,* JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[China – Russia Relations:](#)

[Stephen Blank, Younkyoo Kim, *Same Bed, Different Dreams: China's "Peaceful Rise" and Sino-Russian Rivalry in Central Asia.* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Lowell Dittmer, *The Sino-Russian Strategic Partnership* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Donglin Han, *Returnees and their Political Impact: evidence from returned students and trainees from the Soviet Union in China, 1950–1966.* JCC 22: 84 November 2013](#)

[Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Chenghong Li, *Limited Defensive Strategic Partnership: Sino–Russian rapprochement and the driving forces* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia, *The Great Leap Forward, the People's Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Niklas Swanstrom, *Sino-Russian Relations at the Start of the New Millenium in Central Asian and Beyond*, JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Q. Edward Wang, *Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

China – South East Asia Relations:

[Joshua Eisenman, *China’s Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, *Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Jessica C. Liao, *A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China’s Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Liu & Guanie Lim, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia’s Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *China’s Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese ‘pond’ not ‘lake’ in the Works*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Shaofeng Chen, *Regional Responses to China’s Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[J. Mohan Malik, *Myanmar’s Role in China’s Maritime Silk Road Initiative*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China’s Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of ‘Lean, Clean and Green’*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China’s ‘One Belt, One Road’ Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Charlotte Setijadi, *‘A Beautiful Bridge’: Chinese Indonesian Associations, Social Capital and Strategic Identification in a New Era of China–Indonesia Relations*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Cheun Hoe Yow, *The Chinese Diaspora in China-Malaysia Relations: Dynamics of and Changes in Multiple Transnational ‘Scapes’*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Cheng-Chwee Kuik, *How do Weaker States Hedge? Unpacking ASEAN states’ alignment behavior towards China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Kenneth W. Allen, *China’s Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

Mark Beeson and Fujian Li, *Charmed or Alarmed? Reading China's Regional Relations* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Kevin G. Cai, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Michael R. Chambers, *'The Chinese and the Thais Are Brothers': The Evolution of the Sino-Thai Friendship* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Chien-peng Chung, *China's Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16:50 February 2007

Elizabeth Economy, *China's Rise in Southeast Asia: implications for the United States* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Selina Ho, *River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014

Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Sanqiang Jian, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997

Samuel C. Y. Ku, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998

Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013

Ho Khai Leong, *Rituals, Risks and Rivalries: China and ASEAN in the coming decades* JCC 10:29, 2001

[Lee Lai To, *The Lion and the Dragon: A view on Singapore-China relations* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Mingjiang Li, *Local Liberalism: China's Provicinial Approaches to Relations with Southeast Asia* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Hak Yin Li and Yongnian Zheng, *Re-interpreting China's Non-intervention Policy towards Myanmar: leverage, interest and intervention* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[Derek McDougall, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[James Clay Moltz, *China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[James Reilly, *A Norm-Taker or a Norm-Maker? China's ODA in Southeast Asia* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Ren Xiao, *Between Adapting and Shaping: China's role in Asian regional cooperation* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Christina Lai, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

China – United States Relations:

[Yoram Evron, *The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, *Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Congress and Trump Administration China Policy: Overlapping Priorities, Uneasy Adjustments and Hardening toward Beijing* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry* JCC 28:118 January 2019](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Joel Wuthnow, *U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, *Beyond Engagement? Rethinking America's China Policy*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[John Aldrich, Jie Lu, Liu Kang, *How Do Americans View the Rising China?* JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Samantha Blum, *Chinese Views of US Hegemony* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Emma Broomfield, *Perceptions of Danger: The China Threat Theory* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Chen Qimao, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Rosalie Chen, *China Perceives America: Perspectives of International Relations Experts* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

Huiyun Feng and Kai He, *America in the Eyes of American Watchers: Survey Research in Beijing in 2012* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Chen You-Wei, *Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC* JCC 11:30, 2002

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino-American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16:52 August 2007

June Teufel Dreyer, *The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Thomas Fingar, *Frustrations and Hopes: An American perspective on United States-China relations* JCC 10:27, 2001

Edward Friedman, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999

Liu Ji, *Making the right choices in twenty-first century Sino-American relations* JCC 7:17, 1998

Banning Garrett, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

John W. Garver, *The [former] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003

Lyle J. Goldstein, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003

Peter Hays Gries & Kaiping Peng, *Culture Clash? Apologies East and West* JCC 11:30, 2002

Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19:64 March 2010

Kai He, *Dynamic Balancing: China's balancing strategies towards the United States, 1949-2005* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Dennis Hickey, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dennis V. Hickey, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Dennis Van Vranken Hickey, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Dennis van Vranken Hickey, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998

Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* JCC 9:25, 2000

Frank Jannuzi, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Qingguo Jia, *Frustrations and Hopes: Chinese perceptions of the engagement policy debate in the United States* JCC 10:27, 2001

Liu Kang, Yun-Han Chu, *China's Rise through World Public Opinion: Editorial Introduction* JCC 24:92 March 2015

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jia Qingguo, *Learning to Live with the Hegemon: Evolution of China's Policy toward the US since the End of the Cold War* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Jin Canrong, *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001

Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Bo Kong, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009

David M. Lampton, *The United States and China in the Age of Obama: looking each other straight in the eyes* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Wei-Chin Lee, *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000

Hongshan Li, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Rex Li, *The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications* JCC 8:22, 1999

Yves-Heng Lim, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010

[Alexander Liss, *Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Liu Jianfei, *Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[Stanley Lubman, *The Dragon as Demon: Images of China on Capitol Hill* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[James Clay Moltz, *China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Gregory Moore, *From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Jonathan D. Pollack, *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[David Shambaugh, *Introduction: Imagining Demons, The Rise of Negative Imagery in U.S.-China Relations* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Li Shoushi, Ye Luofu, *How Do Americans Evaluate China's International Responsibility? An Empirical Assessment* JCC 24:92](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Robert Sutter, *The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Tao Xie, *Congress and China Policy: an analysis of China bills* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[June Teufel, *US-China Relations: engagement or talking past each other?* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[Enbao Wang, *Engagement or Containment? Americans' views on China and Sino-US relations* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Qingxin K. Wang, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Q. Edward Wang, *Images, perceptions, and foreign policy: New directions in the study of Sino-American relations* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[David L. Wank, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Xin Qiang, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Wu Xinbo, *Forging Sino-U.S. Partnership in 21st Century: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Jiemian Yang, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Yi Edward Yang, *The "China Threat" through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Cao Yongrong, Xu Jian, *Tibet Problem in the Milieu of the Rising China: Findings from a Survey on Americans' Attitudes toward China* JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Zhang Jiadong, *The Role of Nontraditional Security in China-US Relations: Common Ground or Contradictory Arena?* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Zhang Biwu, *Chinese Perceptions of US Return to Southeast Asia and the Prospect of China's Peaceful Rise* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Jialin Zhang, *Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Ming Zhang, *The new thinking of Sino-US relations—An interview note* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *A New Model of Big Power Relations? China–US strategic rivalry and balance of power in the Asia–Pacific* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Shaping the Regional Context of China's Rise: how the Obama administration brought back hedge in its engagement with China* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[**Zi Zhongyun**, *The impact and clash of ideologies: Sino-US relations from a historical perspective* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Michael Clarke**, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Jean-Pierre Cabestan**, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

The China Model / Beijing Consensus:

[**Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu**, *Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[**Xin Liu**, *China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Whither the China Model: revisiting the debate*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Ling Chen & Barry Naughton**, *A Dynamic China Model: The Co-Evolution of Economics and Politics in China*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Dali L. Yang**, *China's Troubled Quest for Order: Leadership, Organization and the Contradictions of the Stability Maintenance Regime*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Christopher R. Hughes**, *Militarism and the China Model: The Case of National Defense Education*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Jacques deLisle**, *Law in the China Model 2.0: Legality, Developmentalism and Leninism under Xi Jinping*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[**Minglu Chen & David S. G. Goodman**, *The China Model: one country, six authors* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[**Scott Kennedy**, *The Myth of the Beijing Consensus* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[**Barry Naughton**, *China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[**Bridget Welsh and Alex Chang**, *Choosing China: Public Perceptions of “China as a Model”* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[**Tang Xiaoyang**, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine ‘China Model’ and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema:

[**Rong Cai**, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[**Yomi Braester**, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai’s drama and Taiwan’s doubled identities* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[**Yomi Braester**, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Alex Chan**, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China’s Media Policy*, JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[**Yinghong Cheng**, *Liberalism in Contemporary China: ten years after its ‘resurface’* JCC 17.55 May 2008](#)

[**Xiaoping Cong**, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[**Rossella Ferrari**, *Disenchanted Presents, Haunted Pasts and Dystopian Futures: Deferred Millennialism in the Cinema of Meng Jinghui* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Megan Ferry**, *Marketing Chinese Women Writers in the 1990s, or the Politics of Self-Fashioning* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Hongshan Li**, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent ‘anti-American’ books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Xinmin Liu**, *A marginal return?—The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi’s reinvention of ethnic identity* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Jie Lu**, *Mnemonic Representation of Posthistorical Experience in Contemporary Chinese Fictional Histories* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[**Michael Keane**, *As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

Li Li, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Li Xiaoping, *'Focus' (Jiaodian Fangtan) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry* JCC 11:30, 2002

Xinmin Liu, *'Place' Construction: innovative reworking of fiction in recent Chinese films* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Xinmin Liu, *Spectacles Of Remembrance: Nostalgia In Contemporary Chinese Art* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Jie Lu, *Introduction: Chinese Literature and Culture of the 1990s* JCC 12:37, 2003

Jie Lu, *Metropolarities: The Troubled Lot and Beijing Bicycle* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Jie Lu, *Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Xiaoning Lu, *The Politics of Recognition and Constructing Socialist Subjectivity: Reexamining the National Minority Film*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

James Tong, *The fourth strike—review of Frankie Leung's looking beyond 1997 Hong Kong* JCC 6:16, 1997

Robin Visser, *Spaces Of Disappearance: Aesthetic Responses To Contemporary Beijing City Planning* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Wang Ning, *Global English(es) and Global Chinese(s): toward rewriting a new literary history in Chinese* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Ban Wang, *History in a Mythical Key: Temporality, Memory, and Tradition in Wang Anyi's Fiction* JCC 12:37, 2003

Ban Wang, *In Search of Real-Life Images in China: realism in the age of spectacle* JCC 17.56 August 2008

Fei-Ling Wang, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997

Ning Wang, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004

[**Xiaoping Wang**, *Making Historical Fable: The Narrative Strategy of Lust, Caution and Its Social Repercussions* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[**Ian Weber**, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[**Jian Xu**, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[**Jiwei Xiao**, *Can She Say No to Zhang Ailing? Detail, idealism and woman in Wang Anyi's fiction* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[**Gang Yue**, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Xudong Zhang**, *National Trauma, Global Allegory: Reconstruction of Collective Memory in Tian zhuangzhuang's The Blue Kite*" JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Zhang Yiwu** \(*Translated by Qiliang He and Jason McGrath*\), *Cultural Challenges of Globalization* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[**Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart**, *'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

Chinese Exceptionalism:

[**Chris Alden and Daniel Large**, *China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

Chinese IR Theory:

[**Zhimin Lin**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Jianwei Wang**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**William A. Callahan**, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[**Benjamin Tze Ern Ho**, *About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, *How \(Dis\)Satisfied is China? A Power Transition Theory Perspective.*JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Hong Liu, *An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Gregory Moore, *From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Zhang Qingmin, *Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Brantly Womack, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Song Xinning, *Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Vasilis Trigkas, *On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay.* JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Chinese National Image Building: See Soft Power](#)

[Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion*. *JCC* 22:83 September 2013

Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* *JCC* 19:64 March 2010

Civil Society Relations

Fengshi Wu, *Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. *JCC* 28:115, January 2019.

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. *JCC* 27:113, September 2018

Yijia Jing, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. *JCC* 27:110, March 2018

Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. *JCC* 27:110, March 2018

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. *JCC* 26:107, April 2017.

Xufeng Zhu, *In the Name of 'Citizens': civic activism and policy entrepreneurship of Chinese public intellectuals in the Hu–Wen era*. *JCC* 25:101, September 2016

Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* *JCC* 19:65, June 2010

Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* *JCC* 21:76, July 2012

Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* *JCC* 14:44, August 2005

Maire O'brien, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* *JCC* 7:17, 1998

Jessica Teets, *The Evolution of Civil Society in Yunnan province: Contending models of civil society management in China* *JCC* 24:91 January 2015

Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* *JCC* 12:36, 2003

[**Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou**, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Li Zhao**, *Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Yongnian Zheng**, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China.* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Climate Change:

[**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Fuzuo Wu**, *Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Josh Wubbeke**, *China's climate change expert-community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence*, JCC 22:82](#)

Cold War / Post Cold War

[**Frank Jannuzi**, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[**Jin Canrong**, *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

College / University:

[**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund**, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Luo Xu**, *Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[**Baoren Su**, *China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Qinghua Wang, *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education* JCC 22:80 March 2013

Communism / The CCP:

Steve Tsang, *Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy* JCC 29:122, July 2019

Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao, *The Impending Rise of the "Tsinghua Clique": Cultivation, Transfer, and Relationships in Chinese Elite Politics* JCC 28:120, March 2019

Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018

John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Yukyung Yeo, *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren, *Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China's journalism reform within the Party-state's orbit*. JCC 25:97, 2016.

David S.G. Goodman, *Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state*. JCC 25:97, January 2016

Jing Tao, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015

Christopher A. Ford, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015

Ngeow Chow Bing, *From Translation House to Think Tank: The Changing Role of the Chinese Communist Party's Central Compilation and Translation Bureau* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Zhiyue Bo, *The 16th Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party: Formal Institutions and Factional Groups* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Feng Chongyi, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China*

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Gang Guo, *Party Recruitment of College Students in China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Hiroshi Sato and Keiya Eto, *The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Gunter Schubert, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17:54 February 2008

Yumin Sheng, *The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Steve Tsang, *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Ignatius Wibowo, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

[Xiaowei Zang, Group Threat and Ethnic Variation in Party Membership Attainment in China JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Qingjie Zeng, Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program, JCC 29:123, August 2019](#)

[Baogang Guo, A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping, JCC 29:126, April 2020](#)

Confucianism:

[Xin Liu, China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Christopher A. Ford, The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Jiawen Ai, Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Shaohua Hu, Confucianism and western democracy JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Shufang Wu, The Revival of Confucianism and the CCP's Struggle for Cultural Leadership: A content analysis of the People's Daily, 2000-2009 JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Corruption / Injustice:

[Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Ling Li, Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

Peng Wang, Li-Fung Cho & Ren Li, *An Institutional Explanation of Media Corruption in China.* JCC 27:113, September 2018

Zheng Chang, *Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach.* JCC 27:113, September 2018

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012.* JCC 26:105, November 2016

Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Zhiyue Bo, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing'* JCC 9:25, 2000

Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China.* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Ting Gong, *Managing Government Integrity under Hierarchy: Anti-Corruption Efforts in Local China* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Yufan Hao, *From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s* JCC 8:22, 1999

M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside* JCC17.55 May 2008

Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Lianjiang Li, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China* JCC 10:29, 2001

Ling Li, *Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face* JCC 20.68 January 2011

Elizabeth A. Quade, *The Logic of Anticorruption Enforcement Campaigns in Contemporary China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Shawn Shieh, *The Rise of Collective Corruption in China: The Xiamen Smuggling Case* JCC 13:42, November 2004

[Andrew Wedeman , *Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China* JCC 13:42, November 2004](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu , *The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Crime:

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, *Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, *Mappu Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Lo Shiu Hing, *Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Ming Xia, *Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

Cross-Boundary Rivers:

[Sebastian Biba, *Desecuritization in China's Behavior towards Its Transboundary Rivers: the Mekong River, the Brahmaputra River, and the Irtys and Ili Rivers* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Selina Ho, *River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, *Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Culture / Traditional Culture:

[Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xin Liu, China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Benjamin Tze Ern Ho, About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Christopher A. Ford, The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system? JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Peter C. Perdue, The Tenacious Tributary System JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[William A. Callahan, History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Andrew Chubb, China's Shanzhai Culture: 'Grabism' and the politics of hybridity JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[Guy Olivier Faure, Chinese Society and its New Emerging Culture JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Haomin Gong, Popularization of Traditional Culture in Post socialist China: A Study of the Yu Qiuyu Phenomenon JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Zhidong Hao, Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Sung-Bin Ko, The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Andrew M. Marton, The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Gregory J. Moore, Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Xiao-Qing Wang, How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[Tiewa Liu, *Chinese Strategic Culture and the Use of Force: Moral and Political Perspectives* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

Cultural Revolution:

[Zhidong Hao, *Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Yixin Chen, *Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China's red guards generation, 1966–1996* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Shaoguang Wang, 'New trends of thought' on the cultural revolution JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ben Xu, *The cultural revolution and modernity: The contradictory political implications of postmodernism in China* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Song Yongyi, *A Glance at the Underground Reading Movement during the Cultural Revolution* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Guo Wu, *Ritual, Reading and Resistance in the Prison and Cowshed during the Cultural Revolution.* JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Decision-making Institutions: Also See International Organizations

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Thomas Scharping, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power.* JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao, *Concentrating Power to Accomplish Big Things: The CCP's Pishi System and Operation in Contemporary China.* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Pascal Abb, *China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

Evelyn S. Devadason, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Jing-Dong Yuan, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Democracy / Civil Rights:

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China* JCC 29:121, June 2019

Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Hualing Fu, *The July 9th (709) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jing Tao, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok, *Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong* JCC 8:20, 1999

Sylvia Chan, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy* JCC 7:19, 1998

Chor-yung Cheung, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Feng Chongyi, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008

[Cong Riyun, Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[John F. Copper, The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[Larry Diamond, The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Yijiang Ding, Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee, The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Dong Lisheng, Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Daniel V. Dowd, Allen Carlson & Shen Mingming, The prospects for democratization in China: Evidence from the 1995 Beijing area study JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Edward Friedman, A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Zhidong Hao, May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China JCC 19:66 September 2010](#)

[He Junzhi, Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Thomas Heberer, Evolvement of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[Zhaohui Hong, The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Shaohua Hu, Confucianism and western democracy JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Zongze Hu, Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok, Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan, Why Develop and Support Women's Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women's rights, women's organizations and legal aid in China JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Lo Shiu-Hing *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

Sonny Lo, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Kaisa Oksanen, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Lauri Paltemaa, *The Democracy Wall Movement, Marxist Revisionism, and the Variations on Socialist Democracy* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou, *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Ming Sing, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Qingshan Tan, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Choy Dick Wan, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Zhengxu Wang, *Public Support for Democracy in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Gerda Wielander, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Joseph Wong, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

Wong Yiu-Chung, *Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues* JCC 11:32, 2002

Xiaoling Zhang, *Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China* JCC 16.53
November 2007

Suisheng Zhao, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC
12:35, 2003

David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural
China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local
Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale:
Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains,* JCC
29:124, October 2019

Development:

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian
Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean
and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of
'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17.56 August 2008

Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development
Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Zhiyue Bo, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing'* JCC 9:25, 2000

Jie Chen, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence
and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005

John Donaldson, *Why do Similar Areas Adopt Different Developmental Strategies? A study of two
puzzling Chinese provinces* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-
Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local
Development Processes* JCC 22:84 January 2014

Gang Tian, *China's post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong* JCC 6:14, 1997

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26,
2001

S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Rong Hu, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Tamara Jacka, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15:49 November 2006

C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Scott Kennedy, *The Myth of the Beijing Consensus* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Haider A. Khan, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Hochul Lee, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Kan Liang, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Barry Naughton, *China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Tianjian Shi, *Economic development and village elections in rural China* JCC 8:22, 1999

Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Qingshan Tan, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* JCC 11:33, 2002

Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Qunjian Tian, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

[**John Wong, Xiao-kang: Deng Xiaoping's socio-economic development target for China JCC 7:17, 1998**](#)

[**Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China JCC 11:30, 2002**](#)

[**Yanrui Wu, Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies JCC 14:42, February 2005**](#)

[**Hui Faye Xiao, 'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce JCC 19:66, September 2010**](#)

[**Li Zhao, Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China JCC 20:71, September 2011**](#)

[**Ya-peng Zhu, Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China JCC 22:82 July 2013**](#)

[**Simon X. B. Zhao & Chun-Shing Chow, Disparities between social and economic development in Guangdong JCC 7:19, 1998**](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao, The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization? JCC 19:65, June 2010**](#)

[**Zhu Wenli, International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle JCC 10:26, 2001**](#)

[**Joseph Wong, Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan JCC 9:23, 2000**](#)

[**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China JCC 16.50 February 2007**](#)

Domestic/Chinese Politics: See Communism/The CCP

[**Lowell Dittmer, On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan, City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China JCC 29:122, July 2019**](#)

[**Joshua Eisenman, China's Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective JCC 28:119, March 2019**](#)

[**Min Ye, Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China JCC 28:119, February 2019**](#)

[**Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States JCC 28:118, December 2018**](#)

Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Thomas Scharping, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Baogang He, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen, *The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Chang-tai Hung, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012.* JCC 26:105, November 2016

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power.* JCC 26:105, January 2017

Xiaojun Yan, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County.* JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jonathan Benney, *Weiwen at the Grassroots: China's stability maintenance apparatus as a means of conflict resolution.* JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

Hong Yu, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems,* JCC 24:96, 2015

David M. Lampton, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Jiawen Ai, *Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Che-Po Chan & Gavin Drewry, *The 1998 State Council Organizational Streamlining: Personnel reduction and change of government function* JCC 10:29, 2001

Dingding Chen, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

Ni Chen, *Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Alex Chopan, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002

Larry Diamond, *The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Xiaojiang Ding, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19:64 March 2010

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014

[Yi Feng & Jieli Li, Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[Edward Friedman, A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Bruce Gilley, Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig, The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Gu Xin, Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Rongxing Guo, China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Yingjie Guo, Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives JCC17.55 May 2008](#)

[Zhang Han, Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen, Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China JCC 19:66 September 2010](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Timothy Hildebrandt, Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Jude Howell, Women's Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections? JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[S. Philip Hsu, Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[He Junzhi, Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai, Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Bo Kong, China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States? JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Pierre Landell-Mills, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

Hochul Lee, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Li Li, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Jie Lu, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Ming Xia, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Danny Marks, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010

Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Kevin J. O'Brien, *Studying Chinese Politics in an Age of Specialization* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Russell Ong, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Hong Ou, *Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou, *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Tang Tsou, *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998

Steve Tsang, *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Tsung Chi, *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999

Qinghua Wang, *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education*, JCC 22:80, March 2013

Shaoguang Wang, *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Shaoguang Wang, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000

Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

David L. Wank, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998

Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Ignatius Wibowo, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

Tim Wright, *State Capacity in Contemporary China: 'closing the pits and reducing coal production'* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher, *The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Ming Xia, *Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks* JCC 17:54 February 2008

Qiang Xin, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003

Xiaoling Zhang, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Suisheng Zhao, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

Suisheng Zhao, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003

Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford, *China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Economy/ Chinese Economy:

Yizheng Zou & Lee Jones, *China's Response to Threats to Its Overseas Economic Interests: Softening Non-Interference and Cultivating Hegemony* JCC 29:121, May 2019

[Row-Lan Chen, Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, From “Lamb Kebabs” to “Shared Joy”: Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the “One Belt, One Road” Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China’s Human Capital JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yesola Kweon & ByeongHwa Choi, What Money Can Buy: Perceived Economic Security in China JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Chang-tai Hung, Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Linliang Qian, The ‘Inferior’ Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing’s New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Cheng King & Jane Du, Could ‘Belt and Road’ be the Last Step in China’s Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China’s Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa’s Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China’s Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China’s Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of ‘Lean, Clean and Green’. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Falin Zhang, Holism Failure: China’s Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China’s ‘One Belt, One Road’ Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Laura Grussa, Tobias ten Brink, The Development of the Chinese Photovoltaic Industry: an advancing role for the central state? JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou, The Systematic Politicization of China’s Stock Markets. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

Eun Kyong Choi, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Derek Levine, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Dilip K. Das, *China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Peter Chiu Y.W., *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Christian Ploberger, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Jing-Dong Yuan, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Simon X.B. Zhao, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Chia-Chou Wang, *Pioneering, Bandwagoning, and Resisting: the preferences and actions of Chinese provinces in the implementation of macroeconomic regulation and control policies* JCC 24:92 JCC March 2015

Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Qingxin K. Wang, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Linda Wong, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

[Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Jing Vivian Zhan, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Zhu Wenli, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Gordon Y. M. Chan, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Linda Chao & Ramon H. Myers, *China's consumer revolution: The 1990s and beyond* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Sujian Guo, *The Ownership Reform in China: What Direction and How Far?* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Zhaozhou Han, Zhangjin Wei, Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok, *Empirical Study on Minimum Wage Level in China: The ELES Approach* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Raymond A. Jussaume Jr, *Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Future Economic Regionalization* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Qingjiang Kong, *Quest for Constitutional Justification: Privatization with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Lee Feigon, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

Zhining Ma, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Niu Tiehang, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen, *Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

Dylan Sutherland, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Christopher S.P. Tong, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001

Tsang Shu-Ki, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999

[**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Shaoguang Wang**, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[**Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan**, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee**, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Renhong Wu**, *China's macroeconomy: Review and perspective* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[**Chen Yang and Richard Sanders**, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[**Yusheng Yao**, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Ray Yep**, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu**, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Tang Xiaoyang**, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[**Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop**, *Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Economic and Financial Reform

[**Zhaohui Wang**, *The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou, *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Jiang Xu, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17.56 August 2008

Icksoo Kim, *Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Bo Li and Yang Zhong, *How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era?* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

Jinghan Zeng, *Did Policy Experimentation in China Always Seek For Efficiency? A Case Study of Wenzhou Financial Reform in 2012* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Jing Vivian Zhan, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18.60 June 2009

Education:

Juliette Genevaz, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Chang-tai Hung, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Orna Naftali, *'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan.* JCC 27:113, September 2018

Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang, *Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter, *Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance.* JCC 25:102, October 2016

Qinghua Wang, *The 'Great Leap Forward' in Chinese Higher Education, 1999–2005: An Analysis of the Contributing Factors.* JCC 25:102, October 2016

Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai.* JCC 25:100, July 2016

Amelie F. Constant, Bienvenue N. Tien, Klaus F. Zimmermann, Jingzhou Meng, *China's Latent Human Capital Investment: Achieving Milestones and Competing for the Top* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Che-po Chan, *The political pragmatism of Chinese university students: 10 years after the 1989 movement* JCC 8:22, 1999

Xiaojiang Ding, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Jing Lin and Yu Zhang, *Educational Expansion and Shortages in Secondary Schools in China: The Bottle Neck Syndrome* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Luo Xu, *Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s* JCC 13:41, November 2004

[**Andrew M. Marton**, *The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[**Margaret Maurer-Fazio**, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[**Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi**, *Inequality in Chinese Education* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[**Baoren Su**, *China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[**Qinghua Wang**, *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[**Wang Yunxiang and Ke Xiaoling**, *A Research Note on China's Higher Education* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang**, *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Zhou Yan**, *Brain drain from Chinese universities in the 1990s* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[**Shiru Wang**, *Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

Elite/Leadership Politics:

[**Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan**, *City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[**Lowell Dittmer**, *On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[**Anna Hayes**, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev**, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Jianwei Wang, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yusheng Yao, *Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Jinghan Zeng, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Nandiyang Zhang, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Minglu Chen, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Tang Tsou, *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998

Ezra F. Vogel, *Chen Yun: His Life* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Zhang Qingmin, *Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in* JCC 23:89 September 2014

Energy:

Jessica C. Liao, *A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China's Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia* JCC 28:118, December 2018

Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Philip Andrews-Speed and Xin Ma, *Energy Production and Social Marginalization in China* JCC17.55 May 2008

Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000

Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China's Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, *China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Joseph Y. S. Cheng, *A Chinese View of China's Energy Security* JCC17.55 May 2008

Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

June Teufel Dreyer, *Sino-American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Sanqiang Jian, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997

Bo Kong, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18.62 November 2009

[Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[Jonathan D. Pollack, *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Dingli Shen, *China's Energy Problem and Alternative Solutions* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[David Zweig and Shulan Ye, *A Crisis is Looming: China's energy challenge in the eyes of university students* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Sheng-Wen Tseng & Sabrina Habich-Sobiegalla, *Piloting Away – State-Signaling and Confidence-building in China's Renewable Energy Sector*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Enterprise: See State-Owned Enterprise

[Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Minglu Chen, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Robert F. Ash & Liping He, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Juan Wang, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

Entrepreneurs:

[Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiahai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Gilles Guiheux, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16:50 February 2007

Wing-Chung Ho, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Guobin Yang, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Yusheng Yao, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*. JCC 29:124, October 2019

Environment / Pollution:

Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu, *Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuanyuan Shen & David Zweig, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002

Jie Chen, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jack Patrick Hayes, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Ming-sho Ho, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Jennifer Holdaway, *Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Lee Feigon, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee, *Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Christian Biu, *China's Adaptation Challenges—a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low-carbon economy by applying the structure–agency framework* JCC 22: 84 November 2013

Anna Lora-Wainwright, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Richard Lotspeich & Aimin Chen, *Environmental protection in the people's republic of China* JCC 6:14, 1997

[**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer**, *Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO₂ pollution in China's changing urban environment* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Neil Munro**, *Profiling the Victims: Public Response to Pollution-related Harm China*, JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[**Christian Ploberger**, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Benjamin van Rooij**, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Jianfa Shen**, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[**Phillip Stalley**, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[**Scott Wilson**, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Josh Wubbeke** *China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[**Guobin Yang**, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong**, *Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang**, *The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation*, JCC , May 2020](#)

[**Nele Noesselt**, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

Ethics/Values:

[**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Chor-yung Cheung, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong.* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Dawn Einwalter, *Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign.* JCC 7:18, 1998

Jianmin Qi, *The Debate over "Universal Values" in China.* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done.* JCC 29:123, July 2019

Ethnicity: See Tibet and Uyghur

James Leibold, *Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement.* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Mei Ding, *Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views.* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, *Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Yan Sun, *Debating Ethnic Governance in China.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Xiaogang Wu & Guangye He, *Changing Ethnic Stratification in Contemporary China.* JCC 25:102, October 2016

Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford, *'Old Bottle, New Wine'? Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China.* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective.* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Jong-Ho Jeong, *Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu (ethnic Korean nationality) Migrants in Beijing.* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong.* JCC 22:84 September 2013

[Taotao Zhao & James Leibold, Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Falun Gong:

[Beatrice Leung, China and Falun Gong: Party and society relations in the modern era JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[James Tong, Banding after the Ban: The Underground Falungong in China, 1999-2008 JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[James W. Tong, Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000 JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

Family: See Women and Children

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Ip Po-Keung, Cheuk Wai-Hing & Kwong Tze-Man, Family Value Changes in China's Pearl River Delta Region JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman, Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Yinni Peng, Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Financial Crisis:

[Falın Zhang, Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Yu-han Chu, Coping with the Global Financial Crises: Institutional and Ideational Sources of Taiwan's Economic Resiliency JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jan P Voon and John K. Voon, Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Linda Chelan Li, Zhenjie Yang, What causes the local fiscal crisis in China: The role of intermediaries. JC 24:94 July 2015](#)

Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Financial institutions:

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Falin Zhang, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance*. JCC 26:105, October 2016.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Pieter Bottelier, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

Chen Ji & Steve Thomas, *WTO and China's Financial Services Sector* JCC 11:33, 2002

Neil Gibson, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17.56 August 2008

Man-Kwong Leung & Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok, *Commercialization of Banks in China: Institutional changes and effects on listed enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

Man-Kwong Leung, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

Tal Levy, David R. Meyer, *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Qing Lu and John Dewhurst, *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Minxin Pei, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

Victor Shih, *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

[Injoo Sohn, *Between Confrontation and Assimilation: China and the Fragmentation of Global Financial Governance* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Friedrich Wu, Koh De Wei, *From Financial Assets to Financial Statecraft: the case of china and emerging economies of Africa and Latin America* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Simon X.B. Zhao, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

Fiscal Policy

[S. Philip Hsu, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Leong H. Liew, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Mikael Mattlin, Matti Nojonen, *Conditionality and Path Dependence in Chinese Lending* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Jing Vivian Zhan, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[Xingyan Feng, Christer Ljungwall, Sujian Guo and Alfred M. Wu, *Fiscal Federalism: A refined theory and its application in the Chinese context* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Yu Zheng, *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

Financial markets

[Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Chang-tai Hung**, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Daniel McDowell & David A. Steinberg**, *Systemic Strengths, Domestic Deficiencies: The Renminbi's Future as a Reserve Currency*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin**, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Niu Tiehang**, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[**Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou**, *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets*. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[**Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan**, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China*. JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[**Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu**, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

Foreign Trade:

[**Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng**, *The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[**Yoram Evron**, *The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Marc Lanteigne**, *The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building* JCC 28:118, January 2019](#)

[**Sunghee Cho**, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao**, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Xiaoyang Tang**, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Cheng King & Jane Du, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Chen-Dong Tso, *China's About-face to the TPP: economic and security accounts compared*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Ka Zeng, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir, *China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nicholas Thomas, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Kevin G. Cai, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Terry Cooke, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

[Evelyn S. Devadason, ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Douglas B. Fuller, The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Joe Thomas Karackattu, India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Mathias Hartpence, The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Chengxin Pan, What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power? JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Phillip Stalley, Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Paul Thiers, Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization \(SCO\) JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Ka Zeng, Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements \(FTAs\) JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

Free Speech: See Censorship

[Dongshu Liu, Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Sabine Mokry, Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Paul Minard**, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

Globalization:

[**Mohsen Shariatinia & Hamidreza Azizi**, *Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[**Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir**, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Falin Zhang**, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance*. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

[**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[**Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi**, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[**William A. Callahan**, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[**Chen Zhimin**, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[**Terry Cooke**, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

Dilip K. Das, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Banning Garrett, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Harry Harding, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Johan Lagerkvist, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008

Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance.* JCC 22:80, March 2013

Phillip Stalley, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18:61 September 2009

Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Ning Wang, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004

Linda Wong, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Zhang Yiwu (Translated by Qiliang He and Jason McGrath), *Cultural Challenges of Globalization* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Yongjin Zhang, *Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership* JCC 12:37, 2003

Zhu Wenli, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001

[Ka Zeng, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements \(FTAs\)* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Tang Xiaoyang, Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Governance

[Dongshu Liu, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China.* JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China.* JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign.* JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Yan Sun, *Debating Ethnic Governance in China.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China.* JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu, *Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation.* JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yijia Jing, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Maria Reznikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

Feng Chen & Yi Kang, *Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

Nandiyang Zhang, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Hong Yu, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*, JCC 24:96, 2015

Paul Minard, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Sebastian Brück and Laixiang Sun, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Ming K. Chan, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Pierre Landell-Mills, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

Tal Levy, David R. Meyer, *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18:60 June 2009

Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013+

Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui, *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Dong Wang, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Shaoguang Wang, *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Lynn T. White III, *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability* JCC 22:83, September 2013

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China?* JC 22:81 May 2013

Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Guangbin Yang, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Yukyung Yeo, *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Dongya Huang, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Taotao Zhao & James Leibold, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu, *Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China's Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Eliza W. Y. Lee, *United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the "Liaison Office" in Hong Kong*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

He li, *The Chinese Discourse on Good Governance: Content and Implications*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Nele Noesselt, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020

Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Nele Noesselt, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020

The Great Leap Forward:

[Qiangbing Chen, Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China's Great Famine of 1959-1961 JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia, The Great Leap Forward, the People's Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher, The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Dali L. Yang, Huayu Xu, Ran Tao, A Tragedy of the Nomenklatura? Careers Incentives, Political Loyalty, and Political Radicalism during China's Great Leap Forward JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

The Green Movement: See Environment/Pollution

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jie Chen, Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Phillip Stalley, Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Benjamin van Rooij, The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Josh Wubbeke China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

Guanxi:

[Tongyu Wu, Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton, Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Ling Li, Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Hard Power:

[Suisheng Zhao, *Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry* JCC 28.118 January 2019](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Andrea Ghiselli, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Michael Crisp, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

Harmony/Hexie:

[William A. Callahan, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Frederik Fallman, *Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Liu Jianfei, *Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006s](#)

[Feng Xu, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

Hong Kong:

H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

John P. Burns, *The Hong Kong civil service in transition* JCC 8:20, 1999

Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok, *Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong* JCC 8:20, 1999

Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997

Ming K. Chan, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003

Ming K. Chan, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Anthony B. L. Cheung, *New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty* JCC 9:24, 2000

Chor-yung Cheung, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Peter Chiu Y.W, *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002

Michael C. Davis, *Constitutionalism and Hong Kong's future* JCC 8:21, 1999

Allan E. Goodman, *Hong Kong redux* JCC 6:16, 1997

Bruce Kam-Kwan Kwong, *Patron-Client Politics in Hong Kong: a case study of the 2002 and 2005 Chief Executive elections* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Elaine Chan, Joseph Chan, *Liberal Patriotism in Hong Kong* JCC 23:89 September 2014

Lau Siu-Kai, *The Hong Kong Policy of the People's Republic of China, 1949-1997* JCC 9:23, 2000

Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997

Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 2 2:84 November 2013

Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan, *Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand June 4* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

Tai-Lok Lui, *Hong Kong society: Anxiety in the post-1997 days* JCC 8:20, 1999

Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Lo Shiu-Hing *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

Ralph W. Huenemann, *Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade* JCC 9:24, 2000

Christine Loh And Richard Cullen, *Political Reform In Hong Kong: The Principal Officials Accountability System The First Year (2002-2003)* JCC 14:42, February 2005

Christopher John MacKay, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000

Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Niu Tiehing, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Kaisa Oksanen, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Suzanne Pepper, *Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems* JCC 8:21, 1999

Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Jianfa Shen, Xiaolong Luo, *From Fortress Hong Kong to Hong Kong-Shenzhen Metropolis: The Emergence of Government-led Strategy for Regional Integration in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013

[Ming Sing, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Lau Siu-kai, *Confidence in Hong Kong's Capitalist Society in the Aftermath of the Asian Financial Turmoil* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Introduction: Hong Kong after the reversion: In search of a post-colonial order* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Tsang Shu-Ki, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Yue Ren, *NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Timothy Ka-Ying Wong, *Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law, *Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, *Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, *The last governor, Asian values and China's uniqueness* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, *Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Simon X.B. Zhao, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Eliza W. Y. Lee, *United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the “Liaison Office” in Hong Kong*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Human Trafficking:

[Cindy Yik-Yi Chu, *Human Trafficking and Smuggling in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

Ideology:

[Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun, *Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China’s Weibo Space* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Zhimin Lin, *Xi Jinping’s ‘Major Country Diplomacy’: The Impacts of China’s Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Jianwei Wang, *Xi Jinping’s ‘Major Country Diplomacy’: A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping’s ‘Major Country Diplomacy’: The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics \(1989–2015\)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping’s Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Jinghan Zeng, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Chris Alden and Daniel Large, *China’s Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013](#)

[Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Ian Seckington, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

Industry:

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains.* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Alexius A. Pereira, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Tiantian Zheng, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Astrid Pepermans, *Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry,* JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Inequality (Regional):

[Row-Lan Chen, *Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Christopher Heurlin, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Minglu Chen, *Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Weixing Chen, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Zhaohui Hong, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

Jiang Xu, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

Yu-Feng L. Lee, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* JCC17:55 May 2008

Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi, *Inequality in Chinese Education* JCC 10:26, 2001

Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

Qingshan Tan, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* JCC 11:33, 2002

Zongli Tang, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Yehua Dennis Wei, *Multiscale and Multimechanisms of Regional Inequality in China: Implications for regional policy* JCC 11:30, 2002

[**Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law, Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications JCC 18.61 September 2009**](#)

[**Jian Xu, Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter JCC 17.56 August 2008**](#)

[**Feng Xu, Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ' JCC 17.57 November 2008**](#)

[**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019**](#)

[**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019**](#)

[**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019**](#)

Information Systems: Also See Media

[**Maria Repnikova, Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012. JCC 26:107, April 2017.**](#)

[**Sabine Mokry, Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.**](#)

[**Kezhou Xiao, Brantly Womack, Distortion and Credibility within China's Internal Information System JCC 23:88 July 2014**](#)

[**Xia Li Lollar, Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites JCC 15:46, February 2006**](#)

[**Jie Lu, Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates. JCC 22:83 September 2013**](#)

[**Steven J. Balla, Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China JCC 21:76, July 2012**](#)

[**Simon X.B. Zhao, Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong JCC 22:84 November 2013**](#)

[**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model. JCC 27:109, January 2018**](#)

Intellectuals:

Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Jon Schmid & Fei-Ling Wang, *Beyond National Innovation Systems: Incentives and China's Innovation Performance*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Yijiang Ding, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society* JCC 7:18, 1998

Gu Xin, *Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms* JCC 7:18, 1998

Sung-Bin Ko, *The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals* JCC 10:28, 2001

Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Gerda Wielander, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009

Gang Yue, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, *'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China*, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020

International Organizations: See World Bank/WTO

Sunghee Cho, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Jeffrey Reeves, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

Zheng Chen, *China and the Responsibility to Protect*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

Jing Chen, *Explaining the Change in China's Attitude toward UN Peacekeeping: a norm change perspective* JCC 18:58 January 2009

Tania M. Chacho, *Potential Partners in the Pacific? Mutual Interests and the Sino-NATO Relationship* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Xiaowen Zhang, Xiaoling Li, *The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China* JCC 23:85 January 2014

Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997

Pieter Bottelier, *China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built* JCC 16:51 May 2007

Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

The Internet:

Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun, *Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China's Weibo Space* JCC 28:119, February 2019

Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Yomi Braester, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Rogier Creemers, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Paul Minard, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

Michel Hockx, *Links with the Past: Mainland China's Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

[Johan Lagerkvist, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013](#)

[Tamara Renee Shie, *The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party?* JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

[Yanqi Tong, Shaohua Lei, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Shiru Wang, *Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Investment and Savings/ FDI:

[Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng, *The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, *From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yangbin Chen, *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Mohsen Shariatinia & Hamidreza Azizi, *Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jin Zhang, *Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hong Zhao, China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition? JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Zahid Shahab Ahmed, Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, 8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Cheng King & Jane Du, Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Hongying Wang & Xueying Hu, China's "Going-Out" Strategy and Corporate Social Responsibility: Preliminary Evidence of a "Boomerang Effect". JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, January 2017.](#)

[Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei, Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction? JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Ka Zeng, Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties \(BITs\): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Qiangbing Chen, Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China's Great Famine of 1959-1961 JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Kui Yin Cheung, Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

Chengze Simon Fan, *Why China has been successful in attracting foreign direct investment: A transaction cost approach* JCC 7:17, 1998

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International*

Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry JCC 14:44, August 2005

Man-Kwong Leung, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

Becky P. Y. Loo, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949–1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

Yuefang Si, *The Development of Outward FDI Regulations and the Internationalization of Chinese Firms* JCC 23:89 September 2014

Qing Lu and John Dewhurst, *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Chris Mallin & Xie Rong, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Niu Tiehong, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

Xiaomin Rong, *Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

Yao Guangye, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

Godfrey Yeung, *Foreign Direct Investment and Investment Environment in Dongguan Municipality of Southern China* JCC 10:26, 2001

Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Suisheng Zhao, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

[Xiao Ma, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Labor:

[Christopher Heurlin, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, *Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Tongyu Wu, *Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Han Zhang, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, *Dispersive Containment: A comparative case study of labour politics in central China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Warren Chi Kwan Chiu, Xu Huang, Han Long Lu, *When Marx Borrows From Smith: The employee stock ownership plan in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Zhining Ma, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Margaret Maurer-Fazio, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Ka-Ho Mok & David Chan, *A Study of Job Preference and Work Ethics in Guangzhou* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Wanning Sun, *Poetry of Labour and \(Dis\)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, *Floaters, moonlighters, and the underemployed: A national labor market with Chinese characteristics* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Xiaoyi Wen and Kevin Lin, *Restructuring China's State Corporatist Industrial Relations System: the Wenling experience* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, *An intermediary: The Chinese perception of trade unions since the 1980s* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, *Law and Labor in Post-Mao China* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

Land Disputes / Expropriation:

[Tan Zhao, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Brooke Wilmsen, *Expanding Capitalism in Rural China through Land Acquisition and Land Reforms*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Hongping Lian, Anthony Glendinning & Bo Yin, *The Issue of 'Land-lost' Farmers in the People's Republic of China: reasons for discontent, actions and claims to legitimacy*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Huirong Chen, *State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Ray Yep, *Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

Legal Issues:

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, *Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, *Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Gordon Y. M. Chan, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[Titus C. Chen, *Recalibrating the measure of justice: Beijing's effort to recentralize judiciary and its mixed result* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars* JCC 16.52 August 2007](#)

[Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China*. JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Rongxing Guo, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Richard Sanders, *Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Hou Shumei and Ron Keith, *The Defense Lawyer in the Scales of Chinese Criminal Justice* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Huang Tao, *The Closed Doors of Courts: China's Judicial Filtration of Financial Litigations* JCC 24:93, May 2015](#)

[Jan P Voon and John K. Voon, *Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54, February 2008](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, *Law and Labor in Post-Mao China* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Legitimacy:

[Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire, *Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 27:112, July 2018**](#)

[**Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.**](#)

[**John James Kennedy, *Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'.* JCC 18.60 June 2009**](#)

[**Florian Schneider, Yih-jye Hwang, *The Sichuan Earthquake and the Heavenly Mandate: Legitimizing Chinese rule through disaster discourse* JCC 23:88 July 2014**](#)

[**Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18.59 March 2009**](#)

[**Jieren Hu and Lingjian Zen, *Grand Mediation and Legitimacy Enhancement in Contemporary China: the Guang'an Model* JCC 24:91 January 2015**](#)

[**Gunter Schubert, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17.54 February 2008**](#)

[**Gunter Schubert, *Political Legitimacy in Contemporary China Revisited: theoretical refinement and empirical operationalization* JCC 22:88 July 2014**](#)

[**Ming Sing, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006**](#)

[**Xiaoping Cong, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013**](#)

[**Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government.* JCC 27:109, January 2018**](#)

[**Hongxing Yang and Dingxin Zhao, *Performance Legitimacy, State Autonomy and China's Economic Miracle* JCC 24:91, January 2015**](#)

[**Jinghan Zeng, *Bridging the Wide Gulf between Western and Chinese Scholarship: the Debate on Regime Legitimacy in China* JCC 23:88 July 2014**](#)

LGBT Issues:

[**Yifan Yang, *Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era* JCC 28:118, December 2018**](#)

[**Timothy Hildebrandt, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012**](#)

Local Elections:

Tan Zhao, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Bjo'rn Alpermann, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Bjo'rn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China*. JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Sylvia Chan, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy*. JCC 7:19, 1998

Dong Lisheng, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects*. JCC 15:48 August 2006

Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power: The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches*. JCC 13:39, May 2004

Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view*. JCC 17.57 November 2008

John James Kennedy, *Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Melanie Manion, *How to Assess Village Elections in China*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Gunter Schubert, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Tianjian Shi, *Economic development and village elections in rural China*. JCC 8:22, 1999

Qingshan Tan, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions*. JCC 18.60. June 2009

Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui, *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?*. JCC 16.53 November 2007

Yusheng Yao, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs*. JCC 21:74, March 2012

David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China*. JCC 16.50. February 2007

Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Local Governments:

Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Yue Xie & Sirui Xie, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Chang-tai Hung, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang, *Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu, *Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Samson Yuen, *Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yijia Jing, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Yusheng Yao, *Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter, *Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

Oscar Almén, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Zhiyue Bo, *Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Che-po Chan, *The Chinese Local Administrative Measures for Building Up the “Headquarter Economy”: a Comparison between Pudong and Shenzhen* JCC 21:73, January 2012

David S. G. Goodman, *The Localism of Local Leadership Cadres in Reform Shanxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

Rongxing Guo, *China’s Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012

Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers’ self-rule in a North China village from the locals’ point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008

Genia Kostka and William Hobbs, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Becky P. Y. Loo, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949–1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who’s in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013

Ming Xia, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

Chunyu Wang, Jingzhong Ye, Jennifer C. Franco *Local State Corporation or Neo-Guanxilism? Observations from the County Level of Government in China* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Zhengxu Wang, Deyong Ma, *Participation and Competition: Innovations of Cadre Election and Selection in China’s Townships* JCC 24:92 March 2015

Andrew Wedeman, *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000

Alfred M. Wu, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Jing Vivian Zhan, *Strategy for Fiscal Survival? Analysis of Local Extra-Budgetary Finance in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Xiao Ma, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

Macau:

Ming K. Chan, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003

Ming K. Chan, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Bill K.P. Chou, *Interest Group Politics in Macao after Handover* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Beatrice Leung, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Lo Shiu Hing, *Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Eilo Wing-yat Yu, *Formal and Informal Politics in Macao Special Administrative Region Elections 2004–2005* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Herbert S. Yee, *The 2001 Legislative Assembly Elections and Political Development in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Mao Zedong:

Ning Wang, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. *JCC 27:110, March 2018*

Edward Friedman, *Wounding the Chinese Nation: Some Consequences of Mao Zedong's Quest for Glory* *JCC 13:40, August 2004*

Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* *JCC 9:25, 2000*

Kan Liang, *The Rise of Mao and His Cultural Legacy: the Yan'an Rectification Movement* *JCC 12:34, 2003*

Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee, *The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy* *JCC 22:79, January 2013*

Maritime Issues:

May Tan Mullins, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* *JCC 29:122, July 2019*

Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* *JCC 29:122, July 2019*

Jonathan Fulton, *Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies* *JCC 29:122, July 2019*

David Styan, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* *JCC 29:122, July 2019*

Jeremy Garlick, *Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities*. *JCC 27:112, July 2018*

Liselotte Odgaard, *Maritime Security in East Asia: Peaceful Coexistence and Active Defense in China's Diaoyu/Senkaku Policy*. *JCC 26:103, January, 2017*

Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* *JCC 24:96, 2015*

Michael Crisp, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* *JCC 19.63 January 2010*

Mingjiang Li, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* *JCC 19.64 March 2010*

Xin Qiang, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* *JCC 21:76, July 2012*

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Christina Lai, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Marriage and Divorce:

[Laurel Bossen, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Lige Liu, Xiaoyi Jin, Melissa J. Bown, Marcus W. Feldman, *Male Marriage Squeeze and Inter-provincial Marriage in Central China: Evidence from Anhui* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Hui Faye Xiao, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

Media:

[Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, *How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, *Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Rong Cai, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics \(1989–2015\)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

Bing Guan, Ying Xia & Gong Cheng, *Power Structure and Media Autonomy in China: The Case of Southern Weekend.* JCC 26:104, February 2017

Jian Xu, *Shanzhai Media Culture: Failed Intervention to the Disingenuous Neoliberal Logic of Chinese Media.* JCC 26:104, February 2017

Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren, *Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China's journalism reform within the Party-state's orbit.* JCC 25:97, 2016.

Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Alex Chan, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy,* JCC 11:30, 2002

Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Kingsley Edney, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Liu Kang, *Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China's Soft Power and Media Culture* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Michael Keane, *As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend* JCC 11:30, 2002

Alexander Liss, *Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002* JCC 12:35, 2003

Jie Lu, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.* JCC 22:83 September 2013

Ian Weber, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002

Taotao Xu, Difang Wan, *Newspaper Innovation and Advertising Competitiveness in Beijing and Shanghai* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang, *Media and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014

Yi Edward Yang, *The "China Threat" through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Li Xiaoping, *'Focus' (Jiaodian Fangtan) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry* JCC 11:30, 2002

Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19:64 March 2010

[**Xiaoling Zhang**, *Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[**Jiangnan Zhu, Jie Lu**, *One Rising China, Multiple Interpretations: China's 60th Anniversary Celebration through the Lens of the World's Printed Media* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[**Ying Miao**, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Middle Class:

[**Shaohua Guo**, *Acting through the Camera Lens: The Global Imaginary and Middle Class Aspirations in Chinese Urban Cinema*. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[**David S.G. Goodman**, *Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state*. JCC 25:97, January 2016](#)

[**Elena Barabantseva**, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[**Minglu Chen**, *Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Yingjie Guo**, *Classes without Class Consciousness and Class Consciousness without Classes: The Meaning of Class in the People's Republic* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Jian Xu**, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[**Deirdre Sabina Knight**, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe*” JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Zhining Ma**, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Dorothy J Solinger**, *The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class?* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[**Wanning Sun**, *Poetry of Labour and \(Dis\)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[**Zongli Tang**, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Xin Wang, *Divergent Identities, Convergent Interests: the rising middle-income stratum in China and its civic awareness* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Terry Woronov, *Youth, Class, Consciousness: Class and Class Consciousness in Nanjing Vocational Secondary Schools* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Xiaowei Zang, *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Migrants / Migration:](#)

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, *Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Linliang Qian, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Tongyu Wu, *Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Li Zhang & Meng Li, *Local Fiscal Capability and Liberalization of Urban Hukou*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Laurel Bossen, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[Quheng Deng, Bjorn Gustafsson *The Hukou Converters – China's Lesser Known Rural to Urban Migrants* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Delia Davin, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[Lei Guang, *Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

Jong-Ho Jeong, *Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu (ethnic Korean nationality) Migrants in Beijing*. JCC 23:86 March 2014

Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Yan Li and Shufang Wu, *Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis* JCC 19.64 March 2010

Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Erik Moberand, *Endorsing the Exodus: how local leaders backed peasant migrations in 1980s Sichuan* JCC 18.58 January 2009

Rachel Murphy, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20.68 January 2011

Feng Xu, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, *'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China*, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020

Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Military / The PLA:

Yitzhak Shichor, *Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang* JCC 28:119, March 2019

Juliette Genevaz, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

[**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[**Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford**, 'Old Bottle, New Wine'? *Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[**Kenneth W. Allen**, *China's Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[**Jianhai Bi**, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Alex Chopan**, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[**Michael Crisp**, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[**John W. Garver**, *The \[former\] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Lyle J. Goldstein**, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Yawei Liu, Justine Zheng Ren**, *An Emerging Consensus on US Threat: The United States According to PLA Officers*, JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[**Andrew Scobell**, *Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[**David Tsui**, *Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949?* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Brantly Womack**, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[**Xin Qiang**, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**You Ji**, *Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[**You Ji**, *The PLA and Diplomacy: unraveling myths about the military role in foreign policy making* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[**Jian Zhang**, *China's Defense White Papers: a critical appraisal*, JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Michael Yahuda**, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Zhou Yongming**, *Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Monetary Policy

[Zhaohui Wang, *The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

Muslim/Islam

[Mei Ding, *Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xinmin Liu, *A marginal return? —The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi's reinvention of ethnic identity* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Joanne Smith Finley, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Timothy Grose, *\(Re\)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

National Identity:

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

Hung-jen Wang, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013

Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Nationalism:

Steve Tsang, *Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy* JCC 29:122, July 2019

Rou-Lan Chen, *Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism* JCC 29:121, May 2019

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China* JCC 29:121, June 2019

Jessica Chen Weiss, *How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at "Rising Nationalism" and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 28:119, March 2019

Roger Irvine, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jackson S. Woods & Bruce J. Dickson, *Victims and Patriots: Disaggregating Nationalism in Urban China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Patrick Gorman, *Red Guard 2.0: Nationalist Flesh Search in China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Licheng Qian, Bin Xu & Dingding Chen, *Does History Education Promote Nationalism in China? A 'Limited Effect' Explanation*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang, *Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Elena Barabantseva, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008

William A Callahan, *Introduction: China, Ltd* JCC 14:42, February 2005

[William A. Callahan, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Chen Zhimin, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Gordon C. K. Cheung, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Cong Riyun, *Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Rejoinder* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[Christopher Hughes, *Reclassifying Chinese Nationalism: The Geopolitik Turn* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Christopher R. Hughes, *Interpreting Nationalist Texts: a Post-structuralist Approach* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Chang-tai Hung, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People's Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014](#)

[Jia Qingguo, *Disrespect and Distrust: the External Origins of Contemporary Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Hongshan Li, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Yitan Li, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014](#)

[Hong Liu, *New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013](#)

[Suping Lu, *Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Wenfang Tang, *Chinese nationalism and its political and social origins* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Ian Seckington**, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Q. Edward Wang**, *Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963* JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[**Duan Xiaolin**, *Unanswered Questions: Why We may be Wrong about Chinese Nationalism and its Foreign Policy Implications*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Lijun Yang and Yongnian Zheng**, *Fen Qings \(Angry Youth\) in Contemporary China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[**Zhou Yongming**, *Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[**Suisheng Zhao**, *Foreign Policy Implications of Chinese Nationalism Revisited: The Strident Turn* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[**Haiyang Yu**, *Glorious Memory of Imperial China and Rise of Chinese Populist Nationalism* JCC 23:90, November 2014](#)

[**Astrid Pepermans**, *Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry*. JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[**Yi Wang**, *The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

National People's Congress (NPC): Also See Local Governments

[**Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao**, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Zhongyuan Wang**, *Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[**Oscar Almén**, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[**Haig Patapan & Yi Wang**, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Suzanne Pepper, Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ying Sun, Municipal People's Congress Elections in PRC: a Proces of Co-option JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

Natural Resources: See Energy

[Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Genia Kostka and William Hobbs. Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

NGOs:

[Fengshi Wu, Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Samson Yuen, Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Malgorzata Jakimów, Resistance through Accommodation: A Citizenship Approach to Migrant Worker NGOs in China. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Gerald Chan, 'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997 JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chen Jie, Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Jennifer YJ Hsu, Reza Hasmath, The Local Corporatist State and NGO Relations in China JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Rob Efird, Learning the Land beneath Our Feet: NGO "Local Learning Materials" and Environmental Education in Yunnan Province JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Timothy Hildebrandt, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Joan Kaufman, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Yue Ren, *NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Yi Kang, *Dispersed Domination through Patron-Clientelism: The Evolution of the Local State-NGO Relationship in Post-Disaster Sichuan*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

Olympics:

[Edward Friedman, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Rejoinder* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Suping Lu, *Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Suping Lu, *A response to Friedman's comment* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

One Belt, One Road (OBOR): see Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)

Openness: See Reform and Social Justice

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Overseas Chinese/HuaQiao:

[Michael Jacobsen, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Hong Liu, *An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Hong Liu, *New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, *'The Best are yet to Come: ' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020*](#)

Philanthropy:

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant–NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China. JCC 28:115, January 2019.*](#)

[Outi Luova, *Community Volunteers' Associations in Contemporary Tianjin: Multipurpose Partners of the Party-State* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Vivienne Shue, *The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen, *Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Political Reform

[Ling Li, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017. JCC 28:115, January 2019.*](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation. JCC 27:111, May 2018*](#)

[Oscar Almén, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance. JCC 27:110, March 2018*](#)

[Zhongyuan Wang, *Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China. JCC 26:108, June 2017*](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model. JCC 26:107, March 2017.*](#)

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry*. JCC 9:23, 2000

Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China*. JCC 13:41, November 2004

Jiang xu, "RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP. JCC 13:41, november 2004

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010

Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952*. JCC 18:59 March 2009

Russell Ong, 'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security. JCC 16:53 November 2007

Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC*. JCC 12:34, 2003

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China*. JCC 9:24, 2000

Xiaobo Su, *Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics*. JCC 20:69, March 2011

Suisheng Zhao, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform*. JCC 12:35, 2003

Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Baogang Guo, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping*. JCC 29:126, April 2020

Propaganda:

Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Rong Cai, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

Rogier Creemers, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

Alex Chan, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy*, JCC 11:30, 2002

Kingsley Edney, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

James W. Tong, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Ian Weber, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002

Protests/Citizen Action:

Yifan Yang, *Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era* JCC 28:118, December 2018

Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu (brokers): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. *JCC* 28:116, March 2019.

Jinghong Zhang, *Mobilizing Bystanders into Popular Protests in China: A Case Study of the Shishou Unrest*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Xiuying Cheng, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Zi Zhu, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. *JCC* 26:106, July 2017.

Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*. *JCC* 28:115, January 2019.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. *JCC* 26:107, April 2017.

Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*. *JCC* 25:98, March 2016.

Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. *JCC* 25:98, March 2016.

Zhidong Hao, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* *JCC* 6:14, 1997

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* *JCC* 19:67, November 2010

Benjamin van Rooij, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* *JCC* 19.63 January 2010

Xia Li Lollar, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* *JCC* 15:46, February 2006

Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng, *Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China* *JCC* 24:93 May 2015

Ray Ou Yang, *Political Processes and Widespread Protests in China: The 2010 Labour Protest* *JCC* 24:91 January 2015

[Yi Yang, Tianamen Square Protest and College Job Placement Reform in the 1980s JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang, The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation, JCC , May 2020](#)

Provincial Governments/Intergovernmental Relations:

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Lei Wang & Jianfa Shen, Spatial Planning and its Implementation in Provincial China: a case study of the Jiangsu region along the Yangtze River plan. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Feng Chen & Yi Kang, Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Rongxing Guo, China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China. JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Yumin Sheng, The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Tim Summers, Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ming Xia, Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Hong Gao & Adam Tyson, Poverty Relief in China: A Comparative Analysis of Kinship Contracts in Four Provinces, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Public Health:

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Armin Müller, Institutional Ambiguity in Primary and Preventive Care: Reforming Village Health Services in 21st Century China JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen, The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Jiuchang Wei, Peng Cheng & Lei Zhou, The Effectiveness of Chinese Regulations on Occupational Health and Safety: A Case Study on China's Coal Mine Industry. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Lewis Husain, Looking for 'New Ideas That Work': county innovation in China's health system reforms—the case of the New Cooperative Medical Scheme. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

[Steven J. Balla, Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom, China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Jennifer Holdaway, Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Xian Huang, Expansion of Chinese Social Health Insurance: Who Gets What, When and How? JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Yanzhong Huang, Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural China JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee, Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Jonathan Schwartz and Robert Gregory Evans, Causes of Effective Policy Implementation: China's public health response to SARS JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

[Yan Li and Shufang Wu, Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Anna Lora-Wainwright, An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

[Guobin Yang, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, *The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

Public Perception/Response:

[Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Ray Wang and Gerry Groot, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Neil Munro, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?* . JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xuchuan Lei & Jie Lu, *Revisiting Political Wariness in China's Public Opinion Surveys: Experimental Evidence on Responses to Politically Sensitive Questions*. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising*. JCC 26:103, January 2017](#)

[Haifeng Huang, *Personal Character or Social Expectation: a formal analysis of 'suzhi' in China*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Alex Chan, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Jiuchang Wei, Lei Zhou, Yufang Wei, Dingtao Zhao, *Collective Behavior in Mass Incidents: A Study of Contemporary China* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

Real Estate / Construction:

[Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Carolyn Cartier, *'Zone Fever', the Arable Land Debate, and Real Estate Speculation: China's evolving land use regime and its geographical contradictions* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[Aimin Chen, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Jie Chen, Minzhou Jin, *Income Elasticity of Housing Demand in China: Micro-data evidence from Shanghai*, JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Neil Gibson, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18.58 January 2009](#)

[Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land, and Heterogeneity* JCC 15:49, 2006](#)

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Christopher John MacKay, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Zongli Tang, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[Chiew Ping Yew, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive Government Behavior and Urban Sprawl in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Yigang Wei, Patrick Tsun-Ip Lam, Yat-Hung Chiang, Barbara Yuk-Ping Leung & William Seabrooke, *An Exploratory Analysis of Impediments to China's Credit Control on the Real Estate Industry: an institutional perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, *The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Regional Institutions:

[Kevin G. Cai, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Gaye Christoffersen, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Timur Dadabaev, *Shanghai Cooperation Organization \(SCO\) regional identity formation from the perspective of the Central Asia states*](#)

[Evelyn S. Devadason, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization \(SCO\)* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Weiqing Song, *Interests, Power, an China's Difficult Game in the Shanghai Cooperation Organization* JCC 23:85, January 2014](#)

[**Ka Zeng**, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements \(FTAs\)* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

Religion:

[**Marie-Eve Reny**, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[**Yi Yang**, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Frederik Fallman**, *Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Beatrice Leung**, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

[**Hong Ou**, *Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[**Xiao-Qing Wang**, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[**Fuk-tsang Ying**, *The CPC's Policy on Protestant Christianity, 1949-1957: An Overview and Assessment* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[**Gerda Wielander**, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[**Peter Moody**, *The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Returning Chinese / Haigui:

[**Ning Wang**, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[**Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin**, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

Revolution:

[**Xiaobo Su**, *Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

Rights (Property, Intellectual Property): See Legal Issues

Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Richard Sanders, *Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Ray Yep, *Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land* JCC 22:80 March 2013

Johannes Lejeune, *Weak Enforcement of Intellectual Property Rights in China: Integrating Political, cultural and structural explanations* JCC 23:88 July 2014

Rising China:

Hong Liu & Guanie Lim, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Suisheng Zhao, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

Jeffrey Reeves, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.]

June Teufel Dreyer, *The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015

William A. Callahan, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015

[Sheng Ding, *Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Bates Gill, *Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power'* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Bruce Gilley, *Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[C.W. Kenneth Keng, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Rex Li, *The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Yves-Heng Lim, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Derek McDougall, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Ted Osius, *Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes'* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Thomas I. Palley, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Chengxin Pan, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, *Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Q. Edward Wang, *'Rise of the Great Powers' = Rise of China? Challenges of the advancement of global history in the People's Republic of China* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Yun-han Chu, Liu Kang, Min-hua Huang, *How East Asians View the Rise of China?* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Min-hua Huang, Yun-han Chu, *The Sway of Geopolitics, Economic Interdependence and Cultural Identity: why are some Asians more favorable toward China's rise than others?* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[Xia Liping, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Michael Yahuda, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Yan Xuotong, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Yong Deng & Sherry Gray, *Introduction: Growing pains — China debates its international future* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Vasilis Trigkas, *On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Li Zhang, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford, *China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

Risk Management:

[Dongshu Liu, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Maria Repnikova, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong, *Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

Rule of Law

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Larry Diamond, The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Edward Friedman, A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Yufan Hao, From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Pierre Landell-Mills, Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Randy Peerenboom, A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Pan Wei, Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

Rural China:

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China's Human Capital JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Han Zhang, Huirong Chen & Jishu Wang, Meritocracy in Village Elections: The "Separation of Election and Employment" Scheme in Rural China JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Christopher Heurlin, Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant–NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Linliang Qian, *The ‘Inferior’ Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China’s Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Tan Zhao, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China’s Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman, *Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

Yifu Lin & Martin de Jong, *Moving up the Hierarchy: Kinship and Career Advancement in a Chinese township*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

Huirong Chen, *State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province* JCC 24:95 March 2015

William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuanyuan Shen & David Zweig, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

Bjoörn Alpermann, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Susan D. Blum, *Rural China and the WTO* JCC 11:32, 2002

Zhiyue Bo, *Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Laurel Bossen, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16:50 February 2007

Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China’s Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Jie Chen, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Weixing Chen, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997

Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Lianjiang Li, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China* JCC 10:29, 2001

Dong Lisheng, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Edward Friedman, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47, May 2006

James Z. Gao, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC 10:27, 2001

Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power: The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Yanzhong Huang, *Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural China* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19.63 January 2010

Yingjie Guo, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17.55 May 2008

Jack Patrick Hayes, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16.52 August 2007

Rong Hu, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Zongze Hu, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside* JCC17.55 May 2008

Jiang Xu, *“RICH BROTHERS” AND “POOR COUSINS”: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006

[**Anna Lora-Wainwright**, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[**Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng**, *Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[**Pan Yihong**, *An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[**Sally Sargeson**, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[**Sally Sargeson**, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[**Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel**, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local Development Processes* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[**Graeme Smith**, *Getting Ahead in Rural China: The Elite—Cadre divide and its implications for rural governance* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[**Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu**, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[**Hiroki Takeuchi**, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[**Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu**, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Christopher S.P. Tong**, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Xiao-Qing Wang**, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**Ignatius Wibowo**, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[**Yusheng Yao**, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[**Ray Yep**, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[**Ray Yep**, *Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[**Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson**, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[**Xiaowei Zang, Nabo Chen**, *How Do Village Leaders Reproduce Privileges in Post-1978 China? Local Corporatism, Informal Bargaining, and Opportunistic Parasitism* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[**Li Zhao**, *Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[**Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart**, *'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung**, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon**, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

Rustication / Sent-Down Youth

[**Pan Yihong**, *An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

Security:

[**Barney Walsh**, *China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

Joel Wuthnow, *U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Andrea Ghiselli, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff, *Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino-Japanese crisis (in)stability*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

You Ji, *China's National Security Commission: theory, evolution and operations*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

Weixing Hu, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015

David M. Lampton, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

Nick Bisley, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Esther Shunji Cui, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

Carla P. Freeman, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010

Russ Howard, *Discussion of 'The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution'* JCC 10:27, 2001

Peter Van Ness, *Unconventional Threats to China's National Security: A teaching note* JCC 9:23, 2000

Ma Ngok, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Andrew Scobell, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

Wu Baiyi, *The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution* JCC 10:27, 2001

Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi, *About an 'All-Weather' Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11* JCC 20:71, September 2011

Fuzuo Wu, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015

Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

Yi Wang, *The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

Sex and gender:

Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

Tiantian Zheng, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry*. JCC 15:46, February 2006

Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe*". JCC 12:37, 2003

Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity*. JCC 15.49 November 2006

Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Hui Faye Xiao, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Sino-Japanese War:

David S G Goodman, *Reinterpreting the Sino-Japanese War (1939-1940): peasant mobilization, and the road to the PRC* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Yinan He, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007

Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009

[Hongping Annie Nie, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer’s China mission* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Social Policy and Reforms](#)

[Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Thomas Scharping, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China’s Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China’s Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping’s Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Hong Yu, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*, JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Yixin Chen, *Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China’s red guards generation, 1966–1996* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Bill K. P. Chou, *Challenges for China’s Reform of Government Procurement* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Richard Daniel Ewing, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Gang Tian, *China’s post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China*. JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Carsten A. Holz, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

Sonny Lo, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

Ming Xia, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

Russell Ong, 'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security JCC 16.53 November 2007

Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

Dylan Sutherland, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20.68 January 2011

Andrew Wedeman, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

Andrew Wedeman, *Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China* JCC 13:42, November 2004

Andrew Wedeman, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Scott Wilson, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17.54 February 2008

Lynn T. White III, *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

Chen Yang and Richard Sanders, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

Yao Guangye, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

[Yukyung Yeo, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Ray Yep, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View.* JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China.* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yi Zhou, *State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the "Farmers' City" in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu, *Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China's Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Social Justice:

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jing Tao, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

Social Unrest: See Protest/Citizen Action

[Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang**, *Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant–NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of ‘Pressure-Induced Legislations’ in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Zhidong Hao**, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China’s Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Maire O'brien**, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[**Benjamin van Rooij**, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010](#)

Social Networks: See the Internet

[**Zheng Chang**, *Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China’s Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of ‘Pressure-Induced Legislations’ in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Michel Hockx**, *Links with the Past: Mainland China’s Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[**Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs’ Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[**Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li**, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Soft Power: See Chinese National Image Building

[**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China’s Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Sabine Mokry, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Ying Zhou & Sabrina Luk, *Establishing Confucius Institutes: a tool for promoting China's soft power?* JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, *The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Peter C. Perdue, *The Tenacious Tributary System* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[William A. Callahan, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[Sheng Ding, *Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Kingsley Edney, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Liu Kang, *Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China's Soft Power and Media Culture* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

Sovereignty:

[Amanda J. Cheney, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906.* JCC 26:107 April 2017](#)

[Xiang Zhai, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Allen Carlson, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68, January 2011](#)

[Ming K. Chan, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, *New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[James T. H. Tang, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51, May 2007](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

Space Program:

[James Clay Moltz, *China, The United States, and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68, January 2011](#)

[Stacey Solomone, *China's Space Program: The Great Leap Upward* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu, *Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

State-Owned Enterprises

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[**Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley**, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[**Luke Patey**, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[**Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao**, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry*. JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[**Robert F. Ash & Liping He**, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system*. JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies*. JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou*. JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[**Carsten A. Holz**, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises*. JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[**James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai**, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises*. JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[**Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo**, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[**Timothy B. Weston**, *'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises*. JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[**Xu Yi-chong**, *Chinese State Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters?*JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[**Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam** *Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Ghana*. JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[**Yukyung Yeo**, *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups*. JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[**Hong Yu**, *The Ascendancy of State-Owned Enterprises in China: Development, Controversy and Problems*. JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[**Dongya Huang**, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

State – Society Relations

Lynette H. Ong, *Engaging Huangniu (brokers): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

Marie-Eve Reny, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

Yi Yang, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

Yijiang Ding, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society* JCC 7:18, 1998

Dong Wang, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Dawn Einwalter, *Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign* JCC 7:18, 1998

Bruce Gilley, *Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out* JCC 20:70, June 2011

Hongyi Lai, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

Yanqi Tong, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

James Reilly, *A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

Vivienne Shue, *The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga* JCC 20:72, November 2011

David L. Wank, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998

Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011

[Xiaoling Zhang, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication* JCC 20:68, January 2011](#)

[Yongnian Zheng, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yi Zhou, *State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the “Farmers’ City” in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Sub-Urban China:

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

Taiwan:

[Hsin-Hsin Pan, Wen-Chin Wu & Yu-Tzung Chang, *How Chinese Citizens Perceive Cross-Strait Relations: Survey Results from Ten Major Cities in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Frank C. S. Liu & Yitan Li, *Generation Matters: Taiwan’s Perceptions of Mainland China and Attitudes Towards Cross-Strait Trade Talks*. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Yi-Wen Yua, Ko-Chia Yub, Tse-Chun Lin, *Political Economy of Cross-Strait Relations: is Beijing’s patronage policy on Taiwanese business sustainable?* JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu, *Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing’s agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Yang Zhong, *Explaining National Identity Shift in Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Gang Lin, *Beijing’s New Strategies toward a Changing Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Simon Shen, *From Zero-sum Game to Positive-sum Game: why Beijing tolerates Pacific Island states’ recognition of Taipei* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Mark S. Adelman, *Research note on the Taiwan relations act: Executive and legislative differences* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Jianhai Bi, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Yomi Braester, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai's drama and Taiwan's doubled identities* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[Paul J. Bolt, Carl Brenner, *Information Warfare Across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[Sebastian Bru'ck and Laixiang Sun, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Monte R. Bullard, *The Cross-Strait Crisis: the case for optimism* JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Gerald Chan, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chen Jie, *Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Chen Qimao, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Chien-Min Chao, *Introduction: The DPP in power* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Chien-min Chao, *National security vs. economic interests: reassessing Taiwan's mainland policy under Chen Shui-bian* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Chien-Min Chao, *One Step Forward, One Step Backward: Chen Shui-Bian's Mainland Policy* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Chien-Kai Chen, *Comparing Jiang Zemin's Impatience with Hu Jintao's Patience regarding the Taiwan Issue, 1989-2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Yun-han Chu, *The political economy of Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[John F. Copper, *The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[John F. Copper, *The origins of conflict across the Taiwan Strait: The problem of differences in perceptions* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[John Copper, *Taiwan: Democracy's gone awry?* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Bruce J. Dickson, *New Presidents Adjust Old Policies: US-Taiwan Relations under Chen and Bush* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Lowell Dittmer, *Taiwan as a Factor in China's Quest for National Identity* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Edward Friedman, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

Douglas B. Fuller, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999

Steven M. Goldstein, *The cross-strait talks of 1993—The rest of the story: Domestic politics and Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997

Carol Lee Hamrin and Zheng Wang, *The Floating Island: Change of Paradigm on the Taiwan Question* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Dennis Hickey, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Dennis V. Hickey, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Dennis Van Vranken Hickey, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Dennis van Vranken Hickey, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998

Ming-sho Ho, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005

Ho Szu-yin, Tse-Kang Leng, *Taiwan's Economic Policy toward China: Ideas, Institutions, and Interests* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Fuh-sheng Hsieh, *National Identity and Taiwan's Mainland China Policy* JCC 13:40, August 2004

S. Philip Hsu, *Between Identity Quest and Risk Aversion: Lessons from the Chen Shui-bian Presidency for Maintaining Cross-Strait Stability* JCC 19:66, September 2010

Weixing Hu, *Explaining Change and Stability in Cross-Strait Relations: A Punctuated Equilibrium Model* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Edward Jow-Ching Tu & Shaomin Li, *Inter-regime marriage and mobility: The case of mainland China and Taiwan* JCC 8:22, 1999

Scott L. Kastner, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Haider A. Khan, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Samuel C. Y. Ku, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998

Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002

Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Wei-Chin Lee, *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000

Yu-Feng L. Lee, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* JCC17:55 May 2008

Tse-Kang Leng, *Securing Economic Relations Across the Taiwan Straits: New challenges and opportunities* JCC 11:31, 2002

Yitan Li, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014

Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

Chen-Wei Lin, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Hsiao-ting Lin, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Catherine Kai-ping Lin, *Taiwan's Overseas Opposition Movement and Grassroots Diplomacy in the United States: The Case of Formosan Association for Public Affairs* JCC 15:46, February 2006

Chong-Pin Lin, *Goodwill and Proactive Exchange Policy: How Taipei manages the cross-strait relations* JCC 10:29, 2001

Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

Gerald A. Mcbeath, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

Michael McDevitt, *The Security Situation Across the Taiwan Strait---Challenges and Opportunities* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18:59 March 2009

Zhongqi Pan, *US Taiwan Policy of Strategic Ambiguity: A dilemma of deterrence* JCC 12:35, 2003

Dongtao Qi, *Divergent Popular Support for the DPP and the Taiwan Independence Movement, 2000–2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Chen Qimao, *The Taiwan Straits Situation Since Ma came to Office and Conditions for Cross- Straits Political Negotiations: a view from Shanghai* JCC 20:68 January 2011

Gary D. Rawnsley, *An Institutional Approach to Election Campaigning in Taiwan* JCC 12:37, 2003

Shelley Rigger, *Competing conceptions of Taiwan's identity: The irresolvable conflict in cross-strait relations* JCC 6:15, 1997

Shelley Rigger, *The Education of Chen Shui-bian: Taiwan's experience of divided government* JCC 11:33, 2002

Robert S. Ross, *Explaining Taiwan's Revisionist Diplomacy* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Chih-Yu Shih, *Constituting Taiwanese Statehood: the world timing of un-Chinese consciousness* JCC 16:53 November 2007

Chih-yu Shih, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

Hans Stockton, *Partisanship, Ethnic Identification, and Citizen Attitudes toward Regime and Government on Taiwan* JCC 15:49 November 2006

Jonathan Sullivan, *Campaign Advertising in Taiwanese Presidential Elections* JCC 18:61 September 2009

Robert Sutter, *Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei* JCC 12:36, 2003

Robert Sutter, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Robert Sutter, *The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy* JCC 15:48 August 2006

Alexander C. Tan, *Taiwan's Economy At T+1 And Counting: Challenges, Dilemmas And Opportunities* JCC 12:34, 2003

Ian Taylor, *Taiwan's Foreign Policy and Africa: The limitations of dollar diplomacy* JCC 11:30, 2002

Tsung Chi, *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999

Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US-China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18:59 March 2009

T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu, *Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Yung Wei, *From Functional Integration to Structural Readjustment: Taipei-Beijing Relations and the Role of the United States* JCC 13:40, August 2004

Joseph Wong, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

Joseph Wong, *Dynamic Democratization in Taiwan* JCC 10:27, 2001

Timothy Ka-Ying Wong, *Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict* JCC 7:19, 1998

Guoguang Wu, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007

Jieh-min Wu, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

Jaushieh Joseph Wu, *Political Earthquake and Aftershocks: The DPP after the 2000 presidential election* JCC 11:33, 2002

Yu-Shan Wu, *Theorizing on Relations across the Taiwan Strait: Nine contending approaches* JCC 9:25, 2000

Qiang Xin, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010

Jiemian Yang, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002

You Ji, *Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013

Jing-Dong Yuan, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002

Baohui Zhang, *Taiwan's New Grand Strategy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001

Chia-Chou Wang, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government* JCC 27:109, January 2018

Suisheng Zhao, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

[Xin Qiang, *Selective Engagement: Mainland China's Dual Track Taiwan Policy*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Peter Moody, *The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Taxes:

[Eun Kyong Choi, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*, JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Jing Ye, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Hiroki Takeuchi, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Yu Zheng, *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Technology / Innovation:

[Wen-Hsuan Tsai, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*, JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Steven J. Balla, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Kui Yin Cheung, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Koichiro Kimura, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*, JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Kan Liang, Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Renai Jiang, Haoyue Shi & Gary H. Jefferson, Measuring China's International Technology Catchup, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

Terrorism:

[Mathieu Duchâtel, The Terrorist Risk and China's Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Banning Garrett, US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Martin I. Wayne, Inside China's War on Terrorism JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

Tiananmen:

[Chen Youwei, China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Chen You-Wei, Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Yijiang Ding, Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Zhidong Hao, May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan, Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand June 4 JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

Tibet:

[Amanda J. Cheney, Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[June Tuefel Dreyer, Economic Development In Tibet Under The People's Republic Of China JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed, *Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Zhidong Hao, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012

Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Barry Sautman, *Resolving the Tibet Question: Problems and prospects* JCC 11:30, 2002

Jianfa Shen, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Beibei Tang, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

Qunjian Tian, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Tsering Topgyal, *Insecurity Dilemma and the Tibetan Uprising in 2008* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Brantly Womack, *Resolving Asymmetric Stalemate: the case of the Tibet Question* JCC 16:52 August 2007

Xu Mingxu, *Complete autonomy: The best approach to peaceful resolution of the Tibet problem* JCC 7:18, 1998

Gang Yue, *As the Dust Settles in Shangri-La: Alai's Tibet in the era of Sino-globalization* JCC 17:56 August 2008

Gang Yue, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen, *China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang* JCC 23:87 May 2014

Urbanization:

Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism.* JCC 27:112, July 2018

Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System.* JCC 27:112, July 2018

[Chun Wing Tse, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Chiew Ping Yew, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive government behavior and urban sprawl in China*. JCC21:74 February 2012](#)

[Peng Liu & William McGuire, *One Regulatory State, Two Regulatory Regimes: Understanding Dual Regimes in China's Regulatory State Building through Food Safety* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Nele Noesselt, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

Urban China:

[Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Chun Wing Tse, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Carolyn Cartier, *A Political Economy of Rank: the territorial administrative hierarchy and leadership mobility in urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Bill Adams, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Aimin Chen, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Yousun Chung, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

Ray Forrest and Ngai-Ming Yip, *Neighbourhood and Neighbouring in Contemporary Guangzhou* JCC 16.50

James Z. Gao, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC 10:27, 2001

Lei Guang, *Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China* JCC 10:28, 2001

Zhang Han, *Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party* JCC 24:94 July 2015

Ling-Hin Li, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

Jie Lu, *Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction* JCC 13:39, May 2004

Thomas Heberer, *Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* JCC 18.61 September 2009

Zhaohui Hong, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002

Raymond A. Jussaume Jr., *Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns* JCC 10:27, 2001

Margaret Maurer-Fazio, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer, *Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO₂ pollution in China's changing urban environment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

Hiroshi Sato and Keiya Eto, *The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002* JCC 17.57 November 2008

Dorothy J Solinger, *The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class?* JCC 21:78, November 2012

Dong Wang, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011

[**Tiantian Zheng**, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[**Ya-peng Zhu**, *Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang**, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li**, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[**Yinni Peng**, *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

Uyghur: See Ethnicity and Xinjiang

[**Joanne Smith Finley**, *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[**Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev**, *Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[**Herbert Yee**, *Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[**Xiaowei Zang**, *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[**Yitzhak Shichor**, *Nuisance Value: Uyghur Activism in Germany and Beijing-Berlin Relations* JCC 22:82](#)

[**Michael Clarke**, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

Welfare:

[**Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers**, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China's Human Capital JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park, Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Yun Zhou, The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yijia Jing, Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Bo Li and Yang Zhong, How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era? JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Weiguo Zhang, Marginalization of Childless Elderly Men and Welfare Provision: a study in a North China village JCC 16.51 May 2007](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

Women and Children:

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park, Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yun Zhou, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Flemming Christiansen, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Jude Howell, *Women’s Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections?* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Chang-tai Hung, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People’s Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014](#)

[Tamara Jacka, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Joan Kaufman, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui’s Shanghai Babe*” JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan, *Why Develop and Support Women’s Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women’s rights, women’s organizations and legal aid in China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

[Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women’s Rights to Land in China’s Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006](#)

[Sally Sargeson, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*. JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Carol Ann Traut, *China and the 1995 United Nations conference on women* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009](#)

Yinni Peng, Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

World Bank / WTO: See Decision-Making Institutions

Susan D. Blum, Rural China and the WTO JCC 11:32, 2002

Pieter Bottelier, China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built JCC 16:51 May 2007

Pieter Bottelier, Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies JCC 11:32, 2002

Gerald Chan, 'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997 JCC 6:16, 1997

Chen Ji & Steve Thomas, WTO and China's Financial Services Sector JCC 11:33, 2002

Joseph Y.S. Cheng, China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty JCC 14:42, February 2005

Yingjie Guo, Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives JCC17:55 May 2008

Icksoo Kim, Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China JCC 11:32, 2002

Pan Rui, China's WTO Membership and the Non-Market Economy Status: Discrimination and Impediment to China's Foreign Trade JCC 24:94 July 2015

Paul Thiers, Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime JCC 11:32, 2002

Qingxin K. Wang, The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999 JCC 20:70, June 2011

Shaoguang Wang, The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership JCC 9:25, 2000

Wei Liang, China's WTO Negotiation Process and its Implications JCC 11:33, 2002

Godfrey Yeung, The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China JCC 11:32, 2002

Jialin Zhang, Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective JCC 9:24, 2000

Yongjin Zhang, Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership JCC 12:37, 2003

[**Xiaowen Zhang & Xiaoling Li**, *The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Xinjiang: See Uyghur](#)

[James Leibold](#), *Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement* JCC 29:121, May 2019

[Anna Hayes](#), *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019

[Mei Ding](#), *Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views* JCC 29:121, May 2019

[Yangbin Chen](#), *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019

[Yitzhak Shichor](#), *Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang* JCC 28:119, March 2019

[Jeremy Garlick](#), *Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

[Ni Chen](#), *Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot* JCC 21:75, May 2012

[Joanne Smith Finley](#), *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16:53 November 2007

[Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed](#), *Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment* JCC 20:69, March 2011

[Timothy Grose](#), *(Re)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity* JCC 24:91 January 2015

[Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu](#), *Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands* JCC 21:74, March 2012

[Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen](#), *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

[Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen](#), *China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang* JCC 23:87 May 2014

[Jianfa Shen](#), *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

[Qunjian Tian](#), *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev, *Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods* JCC 20:69, March 2011

Herbert Yee, *Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi* JCC 12:36, 2003

Michael Clarke, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019